APPROPRIATIONS CONTRACT

THIS CONTRACT is made and entered into on	, by the City of Pompano
Beach ("City") and OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC.	a Not For Profit Corporation
authorized to do business in the State of Florida ("Recipient").	_

WHEREAS, the City of Pompano Beach has appropriated for its current Fiscal Year 2020-21 (October 1st through September 30th), the sum of \$5,000 to Recipient, to conduct a program entitled or activity as described in Exhibit "A" Recipients Requirements, Contractual Responsibilities and Program Description" (collectively the "Work") attached hereto and incorporated herein by reference, for the period beginning upon full execution by the parties and ending September 30, 2021; and

WHEREAS, the City Commission finds that entering into this Contract serves a valid public purpose as Recipients shall perform or provide a service that is beneficial to the residents of the City, and that the City is currently not in a position to provide such services on its own; and

WHEREAS, it is in the best interest of the City to enter into this contract with Recipient to provide the Work hereunder in accordance with the terms and conditions set forth herein; and

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of those mutual promises and the terms and conditions set forth hereafter, the parties agree as set forth below.

- 1. Contract Documents. This Contract consists of Exhibit A, "Recipients Requirements, Contractual Responsibilities and Program Description"; Exhibit B, "Payment Schedule"; and Exhibit C, "Insurance Requirements" attached hereto, made a part hereof and incorporated herein, and all written change orders and modifications issued and approved by the City after execution of this Contract.
- 2. *Term of Contract*. This Contract shall commence upon full execution by both parties and end on September 30, 2021.
 - 3. *Renewal*. This Contract is not subject to renewal.
- 4. *City's Maximum Obligation*. City agrees to pay Recipient the aforementioned sum to provide the Work. Both parties agree that unless otherwise directed by City in writing, Recipient shall continue to provide the Work during the term of this Contract.
- 5. *Payment of Program*. City shall pay Recipient for performance of the Work in accordance with Payment Schedule set forth in Exhibit B.
- 6. *Disputes*. Any factual disputes between City and the Recipient in regard to this Contract shall be directed to the City Manager for the City whose decision shall be final.

- 7. Contract Administrators, Notices and Demands.
- A. *Contract Administrators*. During the term of this Contract, the City's Contract Administrator shall be the City Manager or his/her written designee and Recipient's Contract Administrator shall be <u>Patricia Garitty</u> or his/her written designee.
- B. *Notices and Demands*. A notice, demand or other communication hereunder by either party to the other shall be effective if it is in writing and sent via email, facsimile, registered or certified mail, postage prepaid to the representative(s) named below or is addressed and delivered to such other authorized representative at the address as that party from time to time may designate in writing and forward to the other as provided herein.

If to Recipient: Patricia Garitty

Board Secretary PO Box 668571

Pompano Beach, FL 33066 Office: (954) 968-7550

Email: pattyg@ofhsoupkitchen.org

If to City: Greg Harrison, City Manager

100 W Atlantic Blvd. Pompano Beach, FL 33060 Office: (954) 786-4601

Email: greg.harrison@copbfl.com

8. Ownership of Documents and Information. All information, data, reports, plans, procedures or other proprietary rights in all items, developed, prepared, assembled or compiled by Recipient as required for the Work hereunder, whether complete or unfinished, shall be owned by City without restriction, reservation or limitation of their use and made available at any time and at no cost to City upon reasonable written request for use and/or distribution as City deems appropriate provided City has compensated Recipient in accordance with the terms set forth herein. City's re-use of Recipient's Work product shall be at its sole discretion and risk if done without Recipient's written permission. Upon completion of all Work contemplated hereunder or termination of this Contract, Recipient shall promptly provide City's Contract Administrator copies of all of the above Work documents upon written request. Recipient may not disclose, use, license or sell any Work developed, created or otherwise originated hereunder to any third party whatsoever. The rights and obligations created under this paragraph shall survive termination or expiration of this Contract.

To the extent it is necessary for Recipient to perform the Work, City shall provide any information, data and reports in its possession to Recipient free of charge.

9. *Termination*. City shall have the right to terminate this Contract, in whole or in part, for cause, default or negligence on Recipient's part, upon ten (10) business days advance written notice to Recipient. Such Notice of Termination may include City's requests for certain product documents and materials, and other provisions regarding the Program.

If there is any material breach or default in Recipient's performance of any covenant or obligation hereunder which has not been remedied within ten (10) business days after City's written Notice of Termination, City, in its sole discretion, may terminate this Contract immediately and Recipient shall not be entitled to receive further payment from the effective date of the Notice of Termination.

In the event the City fails for any reason to appropriate funds for this Contract, it shall be deemed terminated and City shall provide Recipient with ten (10) business days written notice. Upon receipt of said notice, Recipient shall be responsible for any and all expenses and/or legal obligations made after receipt of City's written notice from the City.

10. Force Majeure. Neither party shall be obligated to perform any duty, requirement or obligation hereunder if such performance is prevented by fire, hurricane, earthquake, explosion, war, civil disorder, sabotage, accident, flood, acts of nature or by any reason of any other matter or condition beyond the control of either party which cannot be overcome by reasonable diligence and without unusual expense ("Force Majeure"). In no event shall economic hardship or lack of funds be considered an event of Force Majeure. Additionally, should funds not be utilized, and services or programs not provided within the specific required time period in this Contract due to circumstances outside the control of Recipient, including but not limited to, a Force Majeure event, City is under no obligation to amend or extend this Contract to provide the approved funding past the expiration of the performance period set forth in this Contract. Any amendment to this Contract for such purposes shall be at City's sole discretion, based upon its budget, available funds, and other factors it may deem relevant.

Recipient must follow all Federal, State, County, and City safety guidelines, including all CDC safety guidelines in effect during the term of the program, including but not limited to social distancing, and personal protection equipment. Inability to conduct the program and follow any and all required safety guidelines from the COVID-19 crisis or other similar emergency, or failure to follow such requirements, including but not limited to, social distancing, shall constitute grounds for immediate cancellation of this Agreement unilaterally by the City upon written notice, which may be provided via electronic mail.

- 11. *Insurance*. Recipient shall maintain insurance in accordance with Exhibit C throughout the term of this Contract.
- 12. *Indemnification*. Except as expressly provided herein, no liability shall attach to the City by reason of entering into this Contract.
- A. Recipient shall at all times indemnify, hold harmless and defend the City, its officials, employees, volunteers and other authorized agents from and against any and all claims, demands, suit, damages, attorneys' fees, fines, losses, penalties, defense costs or liabilities suffered by the City arising directly or indirectly from any act, breach, omission, negligence, recklessness or misconduct of Recipient and/or any of its agents, officers, or employees hereunder, including any inaccuracy in or breach of any of the representations, warranties or covenants made by the Recipient, its agents, officers and/or employees, in the performance of Work under this Contract. Recipient agrees to investigate, handle, respond to, provide defense for, and defend any such claims at its sole expense and to bear all other costs and expenses related thereto, even if the claim(s) is/are groundless, false or fraudulent. To the extent considered necessary by City, any sums due Recipient hereunder may be retained by City until all of City's

claims for indemnification hereunder have been settled or otherwise resolved, and any amount withheld shall not be subject to payment or interest by City.

- B. Recipient acknowledges and agrees that City would not enter into this Contract without this indemnification of City by Recipient. The parties agree that one percent (1%) of the total compensation paid to Recipient hereunder shall constitute specific consideration to Recipient for the indemnification provided under this Paragraph and these provisions shall survive expiration or early termination of this Contract.
- 13. Sovereign Immunity. Nothing in this Contract shall be construed to affect in any way the rights, privileges and immunities of the City and its agents as set forth in §768.28, Florida Statutes. Nothing herein shall be construed as consent from either party to be sued by third parties.
 - 14. Non-Assignability and Subcontracting.
- A. Non-Assignability. This Contract is not assignable and Recipient agrees it shall not assign or otherwise transfer any of its interests, rights or obligations hereunder, in whole or in part, to any other person or entity without City's prior written consent which must be sought in writing not less than fifteen (15) days prior to the date of any proposed assignment. Any attempt by Recipient to assign or transfer any of its rights or obligations hereunder without first obtaining City's written approval shall not be binding on City and, at City's sole discretion, may result in City's immediate termination of this Contract whereby City shall be released of any of its obligations hereunder. In addition, this Contract and the rights and obligations herein shall not be assignable or transferable by any process or proceeding in court, or by judgment, execution, proceedings in insolvency, bankruptcy or receivership. In the event of Recipient's insolvency or bankruptcy, City may, at its option, terminate and cancel this Contract without any notice of any kind whatsoever, in which event all rights of Recipient hereunder shall immediately cease and terminate.
- B. Subcontracting. Prior to subcontracting for Work to be performed hereunder, Recipient shall be required to obtain the written approval of the City's Contract Administrator. If the City's Contract Administrator, in his/her sole discretion, objects to the proposed subcontractor, Recipient shall be prohibited from allowing that subcontractor to provide any Work hereunder. Although Recipient may subcontract Work in accordance with this Paragraph, Recipient remains responsible for any and all contractual obligations hereunder and shall also be responsible to ensure that none of its proposed subcontractors are listed on the *Convicted Vendors List* in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 26 below.
- 15. Performance Under Law. Recipient, in performance of its duties under this Contract, agrees to comply with all applicable local, state and/or federal laws and ordinances including, but not limited to, standards of licensing, conduct of business and those relating to criminal activity.
- 16. Audit and Inspection Records. Recipient shall permit authorized representatives of the City to inspect and audit all data and records of the Recipient, if any, related to the Work being funded by this Contract until three (3) years after City's final payment under this Contract. Recipient agrees that such inspections and audits may include City's authorized representatives auditing Recipient's financial affairs at any time with no advance notice by City.

Recipient further agrees to include in all subcontracts hereunder a provision to the effect that the subcontractor agrees that City or any of its duly authorized representatives shall, until **three** (3) **years after City's final payment to Recipient,** have access to and the right to examine any books, documents, papers and records of such subcontractor attendant to any subcontracted Work provided hereunder.

In the event Recipient receives fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000.00) or more from the City, the City reserves the right to request a copy of a Grant Auditing Report conducted in accordance with the Government Auditing Standards issued by the United States Comptroller General and the provisions of OMB Circular A-133 issued by the Office of Management and Budget, Executive Office of the President. If such a request is made by the City, all grant funds shall be shown via explicit disclosure in the annual financial statements and/or the accompanying notes to the financial statement. Upon City's written request, this Report shall be due within 120 days of the close of the City's fiscal year.

- 17. Adherence to Law. Both parties shall adhere to all applicable laws governing their relationship with their employees including, but not limited to, laws, rules, regulations and policies concerning worker's compensation, unemployment compensation and minimum wage requirements.
- 18. Independent Contractor. Recipient shall be deemed an independent contractor for all purposes, and employees of Recipient and all its contractors, subcontractors and the employees thereof, shall not in any manner be deemed to be employees of the City. As such, the employees of Recipient, its contractors or subcontractors, shall not be subject to any withholding for tax, social security or other purposes by City, nor shall such contractor, subcontractor or employee be entitled to sick leave, pension benefits, vacation, medical benefits, life insurance, workers or unemployment compensation or the like from City. Furthermore; nothing in this Contract shall be deemed to constitute or create a joint venture, partnership, pooling arrangement or other form of business entity between Recipient and City.
- 19. *Mutual cooperation*. Recipient recognizes its performance of Work hereunder is essential to the provision of vital public services and the accomplishment of the stated goals and mission of City. Therefore, Recipient shall be responsible to maintain a cooperative and good faith attitude in all relations with City and the public and shall actively foster a public image of mutual benefit to both parties. Recipient shall not make any statements or take any actions detrimental to this effort.

20. Public Records.

- A. The City of Pompano Beach is a public agency subject to Chapter 119, Florida Statutes. The Recipient shall comply with Florida's Public Records Law, as amended. Specifically, the Recipient shall:
- 1. Keep and maintain public records required by the City in order to perform the service.
- 1. Upon request from the City's custodian of public records, provide the City with a copy of requested records or allow the records to be inspected or copied within a reasonable time

at a cost that does not exceed the cost provided in Chapter 119, Florida Statutes or as otherwise provided by law.

- 2. Ensure that public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements are not disclosed except as authorized by law for the duration of the contract term and following completion of the Contract if Recipient does not transfer the records to the City.
- 4. Upon completion of this Contract, transfer, at no cost to City, all public records in its possession or keep and maintain public records required by the City as required hereunder. If Recipient transfers all public records to the City upon completion of this Contract, Recipient shall destroy any duplicate public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements. If Recipient keeps and maintains public records upon completion of this Contract, Recipient shall meet all applicable requirements for retaining public records. Upon request from the City's custodian of public records, all records stored electronically by Recipient must be provided to the City in a format that is compatible with the information technology systems of the City.
- B. Failure of the Recipient to provide the above described public records to the City within a reasonable time may subject Recipient to penalties under §119.10, Florida Statutes, as amended.

PUBLIC RECORDS CUSTODIAN

IF THE RECIPIENT HAS QUESTIONS REGARDING THE APPLICATION OF CHAPTER 119, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO THE RECIPIENT'S DUTY TO PROVIDE PUBLIC RECORDS RELATING TO THIS CONTRACT, CONTACT THE CUSTODIAN OF PUBLIC RECORDS AT:

CITY CLERK 100 W. Atlantic Blvd., Suite 253 Pompano Beach, Florida 33060 (954) 786-4611 RecordsCustodian@copbfl.com

21. Governing Law. Agreement must be interpreted and construed in accordance with and governed by the laws of the State of Florida. The exclusive venue for any lawsuit arising from, related to, or in connection with this Agreement will be in the state courts of the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit in and for Broward County, Florida. If any claim arising from, related to, or in connection with this Agreement must be litigated in federal court, the exclusive venue for any such lawsuit will be in the United States District Court or United States Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of Florida. BY ENTERING INTO THIS AGREEMENT, THE PARTIES HEREBY EXPRESSLY WAIVE ANY RIGHTS EITHER PARTY MAY HAVE TO A TRIAL BY JURY OF ANY CIVIL LITIGATION RELATED TO THIS AGREEMENT.

22. Waiver and Modification.

- A. No waiver made by either party with respect to performance, manner, time, or any obligation of either party or any condition hereunder shall be considered a waiver of that party's rights with respect to the particular obligation or condition beyond those expressly waived in writing or a waiver of any other rights of the party making the waiver or any other obligations of the other party.
- B. No Waiver by Delay. The City shall have the right to institute such actions or proceedings as it may deem desirable for effectuating the purposes of this Contract provided that any delay by City in asserting its rights hereunder shall not operate as a waiver of such rights or limit them in any way. The intent of this provision is that City shall not be constrained to exercise such remedy at a time when it may still hope to otherwise resolve the problems created by the default or risk nor shall any waiver made by City with respect to any specific default by Recipient be considered a waiver of City's rights with respect to that default or any other default by Recipient.
- C. Either party may request changes to modify certain provisions of this Contract; however, unless otherwise provided for herein, any such changes must be contained in a written amendment executed by both parties with the same formality of this Contract.
- 23. No Contingent Fee. Recipient warrants that other than a bona fide employee working solely for Recipient, Recipient has not employed or retained any person or entity, or paid or agreed to pay any person or entity, any fee, commission, gift or any other consideration to solicit or secure this Contract or contingent upon or resulting from the award or making of this Contract. In the event of Recipient's breach or violation of this provision, City shall have the right to terminate this Contract without liability and, at City's sole discretion, to deduct from the Payment Schedule set forth in Exhibit B or otherwise recover the full amount of such fee, commission, gift or other consideration.
- 24. Attorneys' Fees and Costs. In the event of any litigation involving the provisions of this Contract, both parties agree that the prevailing party in such litigation shall be entitled to recover from the non-prevailing party reasonable attorney and paraprofessional fees as well as all out-of-pocket costs and expenses incurred thereby by the prevailing party in such litigation through all appellate levels.
- 25. No Third-Party Beneficiaries. Recipient and City agree that this Contract and other contracts pertaining to Recipient's performance hereunder shall not create any obligation on Recipient or City's part to third parties. No person not a party to this Contract shall be a third-party beneficiary or acquire any rights hereunder.
- 26. Public Entity Crimes Act. As of the full execution of this Contract, Recipient certifies that in accordance with §287.133, Florida Statutes, it is not on the Convicted Vendors List maintained by the State of Florida, Department of General Services. If Recipient is subsequently listed on the Convicted Vendors List during the term of this Contract, Recipient agrees it shall immediately provide City written notice of such designation in accordance with Paragraph 7 above.
- 27. Entire Contract. This document incorporates and includes all prior negotiations, correspondence, conversations, contracts or understandings applicable to the matters contained herein, and the parties agree that there are no commitments, contracts or understandings concerning the subject

matter of this Contract that are not contained in this document. Accordingly, it is agreed that no deviation from the terms hereof shall be predicated upon any prior representations or contracts, whether oral or written.

- 28. *Headings*. The headings or titles to Articles of this Contract are not part of the Contract and shall have no effect upon the construction or interpretation of any part of this Contract.
- 29. *Counterparts*. This Contract may be executed in one or more counterparts, each of which shall be deemed an original, but all of which together shall constitute one and the same instrument. A photocopy, email or facsimile copy of this Contract and any signatory hereon shall be considered for all purposes as original.
- 30. *Approvals*. Whenever City approval(s) shall be required for any action under this Contract, said approval(s) shall not be unreasonably withheld.
- 31. Absence of Conflicts of Interest. Both parties represent they presently have no interest and shall acquire no interest, either direct or indirect, which would conflict in any manner with their performance under this Contract and that no person having any conflicting interest shall be employed or engaged by either party in their performance hereunder.
- 32. *Binding Effect.* The benefits and obligations imposed pursuant to this Contract shall be binding and enforceable by and against the parties hereto.
- 33. Severability. Should any provision of this Contract or the applications of such provisions be rendered or declared invalid by a court action or by reason of any existing or subsequently enacted legislation, the remaining parts of provisions of this Contract shall remain in full force and effect.

THE REMAINDER OF THE PAGE IS INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have caused this Agreement to be executed the day and year hereinabove written.

	CITY OF POMPANO BEACH	
	Ву:	REX HARDIN, MAYOR
	Ву:	GREGORY P. HARRISON, CITY MANAGER
Attest: ASCELETA HAMMOND, CITY CLER	EK	(SEAL)
APPROVED AS TO FORM:		

MARK E. BERMAN, CITY ATTORNEY

"RECIPIENT"

9	OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC. (Print or type name of company here)
Witnesses:)/, " / .
HCBALLMAN (Print of Type Name) (Print or Type Name)	By: KATIE CRISSY Print Name: KATIE CRISSY Title: PRESIDENT Business License No. 65-0/50748
STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF Broward	
online notarization, this // day of // PRESIDENT of OUR FATHER'S HOUSE She is personally known to me or who has p	owledged before me, by means of physical presence or physical presence or section by KATIE CRISSY as SOUP KITCHEN, INC., a Florida non for profit corporation. roduced
NOTARY'S SEAL:	NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF FLORIDA
KATHLEEN C. BALLMAN MY COMMISSION # GG254795 EXPIRES: September 03, 2022	(Name of Acknowledger Typed, Printed or Stamped) 66 254795 Commission Number

Exhibit "A"

Recipients Requirements, Contractual Responsibilities and Program Description

- 1. RECIPIENT agrees to do as follows:
 - a) To accept the funds as appropriated in accordance with the terms of this Contract; and
 - b) If RECIPIENT intends on obtaining matching funds from another source at the time of the application for the CITY grant, the CITY reserves the right to request a copy of the matching fund contract along with a financial report; and
 - c) Prior to the award of any CITY funds, RECIPIENT shall provide documentation substantiating that RECIPIENT's corporation/organization falls within Section 501(c)(3) and Section 501(A) of the Internal Revenue Code and a W9 form; and
 - d) To abide by Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, as from time to time amended, and to comply with all applicable federal, state, county and municipal laws, ordinances, codes and regulations. Any difference between the above federal, state, county or municipal guidelines or regulations and this Contract shall be resolved in favor of the more restrictive guidelines; and
 - e) To utilize allotted funds under this Contract for the sole purpose set forth in this Contract FRAUDULENT USE OF CITY FUNDS SHALL RESULT IN THE TERMINATION OF THIS CONTRACT AND THE RECIPIENT SHALL BE OBLIGATED TO RETURN ALL THE FUNDS AWARDED BY THIS CONTRACT. IN ADDITION, THE CITY RESERVES ANY AND ALL RIGHTS AFFORDED UNDER THE LAW INCLUDING PROSECUTION FOR SUCH FRAUDULENT USE OF CITY FUNDS IN A COURT OF COMPETENT JURISDICTION. ALL UNSPENT FUNDS MUST BE RETURNED TO THE CITY; and
 - f) To return to the CITY within fifteen (15) days of demand all CITY funds paid to said RECIPIENT under the terms of this Contract upon the finding that the terms of any contract executed by the RECIPIENT of the provisions or any applicable ordinance or law have been violated by the RECIPIENT; and
 - g) To return to the CITY all funds expended for disallowed expenditures as determined by the CITY which includes, but not limited to:
 - i. Personal digital assistants (PDAs), cell phones, smartphones, and similar devices
 - ii. Service costs to support PDAs, cell phones, smartphones, and similar devices such as wireless services and data plans
 - iii. Proposal preparation including the costs to develop, prepare or write the proposal

- iv. Pre-award costs
- v. Out-of-state travel; non-local travel expenses
- vi. Gift cards
- vii. Purchase/lease of facilities or vehicles (e.g., buildings, buses, vans, cars)
- viii. Rentals one day only (written justification and approval needed for additional time)
- ix. Entertainment exceptions shall be made for community events (written justification and approval needed prior)
- x. Land acquisition
- xi. Furniture
- xii. Honorariums for presenters/speakers and any costs associated with travel expenses
- xiii. Kitchen appliances (e.g., refrigerators, microwaves, stoves, tabletop burners)
- xiv. Tuition/Scholarships
- xv. Capital improvements and permanent renovations (e.g., playgrounds, buildings, fences, wiring)
- xvi. Clothing or uniforms (written justification and approval needed)
- xvii. Project banquets/luncheons
- xviii. Costs for items/services already covered by indirect costs allocation (supplanting)
- xix. Out of state college tours
- xx. Out of county field trips
- xxi. Alcohol
- xxii. Airfare
- xxiii. Boat rentals
- xxiv. Family incentives
- xxv. Car mileage
- xxvi. Stipends
- xxvii. Pavroll taxes
- xxviii. Laboratory fees
- xxix. Computers
- xxx. Health benefits
- xxxi. Appliances and home goods (written justification and approval needed)
- xxxii. Digital Cameras
- xxxiii. Plaques
- xxxiv. Hotel Costs
- xxxv. Housing (written justification and approval needed based on programming)
- h) To maintain books, records and documents in accordance with generally accepted accounting procedures and practices to maintain adequate internal controls which, relating to the project(s), sufficiently and properly reflect all expenditures of funds provided by the CITY under this Contract; and
- 2) RECIPIENT agrees to provide the City Manager's Office or designee with a quarterly

narrative and financial progress report, if applicable, on the program or activity described in Exhibit "A" Recipients Requirements, Contractual Responsibilities and Program Description.

Such reports shall include basic statistical information relative to the program or activity and a statement of expenditures made in each budget category and line item identified in the budget which is included in Exhibit "A" Recipients Requirements, Contractual Responsibilities and Program Description.

RECIPIENT shall receive the first wave of funding upon approval by the City Commission. A narrative and financial report shall be due on the dates listed below, as applicable.

However, following the completion of the first narrative and financial report and as indicated in Exhibit "B" Payment Schedule, the remaining distribution payment to the RECIPIENT shall be contingent upon prior receipt of the required progress narrative and financial report which is due during the preceding quarter. Narrative and financial reports for recipients receiving quarterly or monthly payments as indicated in Exhibit "B" Payment Schedule shall be due no later than the following dates:

1st Quarterly Narrative & Financial Report (January/February/March) — April 1st 2nd Quarterly Narrative & Financial Report (April/May/June) — July 1st 3rd Quarterly Narrative & Financial Report (July/August/September) — September 30th

If RECIPIENT receives a lump sum payment for a one-time event or an award amount of \$5,000 or less then the RECIPIENT shall be required to submit their narrative and financial report on a due date above as assigned by the CITY at a later date. The due date shall occurs after the program or activity described in Exhibit "A" Recipients Requirements, Contractual Responsibilities and Program Description has concluded.

However, if any of the above dates fall on a weekend, then the due date shall be extended to the next business day, thereafter, as long as it does not exceed the term of this contact.

When submitting the quarterly narrative reports, RECIPIENT shall track and report to the CITY the following:

- a. Current and final outcomes for the program based on the objectives provided in the RECIPIENT's grant application
- b. Include all available statistics and/or numbers regarding the demographics of individuals served by the program; such as the number of CITY of Pompano Beach residents served (include tracking method used)
 - i. Age
 - ii. Race
 - iii. Gender
 - iv. Zip Codes
 - v. Household income (if applicable)
- c. Describe accomplishments of the program to date

d. Summary of the impact the program has had on its intended target audience; to include challenges faced, photographs of the project and success stories (How did the CITY's funding make a difference in a resident/recipient's life?)

Failure to provide the quarterly narrative reports shall render an organization ineligible to receive future payouts.

The approved budget for the RECIPIENT, included in Exhibit "A" Recipients Requirements, Contractual Responsibilities and Program Description and any changes in the budget which would affect expenditure of funds provided under the terms of this contract, must be approved in writing by the City Manager or his/her designee prior to the expenditure of such funds; provided, that nothing herein shall authorize or allow any expenditure or obligation of funds in excess of the total sum aforesaid.

RECIPIENT shall submit financial reports with all required documentation of expenditures (including original receipts/proofs of payments and itemized list).

Failure to provide a narrative and financial report as assigned by the CITY and/or failure to utilize all of the prior allocated funds from the first six months of the contract shall render an organization ineligible to receive additional payouts and render the organization ineligible for current and future funding from the CITY.

Failure from the RECIPIENT to provide a Quarterly or Final narrative or Monthly, Quarterly or Lump Sum, financial report shall forfeit all outstanding project funding and shall render the RECIPIENT ineligible for additional funding from the CITY.

- 4) RECIPIENT agrees that any funds provided by the CITY for the operation of the program or activity during the current CITY's fiscal year, which are residual funds remaining unspent or unencumbered by any existing (not contingent) legal obligation shall be retained by the CITY.
- 5) RECIPIENT shall not use the CITY's logo, materials, or testimony for promotion of the RECIPIENT's program without written authorization from the CITY Manager or its designee.
- 6) RECIPIENTS shall attend a mandatory Orientation provided by the CITY at a date to be determined by the CITY. Failure to attend said Orientation shall be grounds for termination of the contract.
- 7) In cases where a contract is terminated by the CITY for default by RECIPIENT, the CITY reserves the right to deny RECIPIENT's future applications for new funding for a time to be determined by the City Manager, and/or his or her designee, and/or the City Commission.

Organization name: OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC.

Program funded: Bike Academy

Amount funded: \$5,000

Program description: The Bike Academy is a program to receive discarded/used/damaged bicycles and employ one of the area homeless individuals to organize and determine the needs of what is needed to get them back into use.

The actual work to get these bikes on the road is performed in our "Academy" using our tools and parts. In addition, these individuals "volunteer" their help for other needs we have. At the completion of their tasks, the bike is theirs. We've found that by earning the bike in this way, they are more likely to take care of the bikes more and appreciate it more.

Form Name: Submission Time: Browser: IP Address: Unique ID: Location:

City of Pompano Beach 2020-2021 Nonprofit Sponsorship Application August 25, 2020 1:32 pm Chrome 84.0.4147.135 / Windows

99.94.165.200 652082621 26.271999359131, -80.258003234863

About Your Organization

Which Fiscal Year Is Your Organization Applying For?	2020-2021
Full Name of Nonprofit:	Our Father's House Soup Kitchen, Inc.
Mission of Nonprofit:	The primary mission is to provide hot lunches Monday - Friday in a peaceful and sheltered environment and to provide other emergency food pantry items and clothing assistance on an as-needed basis. The overall goal is to provide nutrition and hope to give guests a hand up rather than a handout.
Brief Overview of Nonprofit:	Incorporated in 1989 and serving at the same location on MLK Blvd. we are constantly expanding our services to help the homeless and needy to improve their situation. As mentioned, primary focus is to feed a hot lunch Monday - Friday and distribute other items such as hygiene products, clothing, baby needs and toys. Basically whatever makes it to our doors, we work to get it out to the community and to the right people. Also part of the mission is to take donated derelict bikes and work to rehab them using local help and distribute to the community. These bikes are vital for transportation with emphasis on being able to reach a place of work. This is what we call the "Bike Academy"
Nonprofit Website:	ofhsoupkitchen.org
Which Funding Priority Does Your Nonprofit Qualify For:	Workforce Readiness
Type of Organization - select the one that best applies:	Public/Societal Benefit
Executive Summary of How Nonprofit will use City of Pompano Beach Funding:	While the Bike Academy has been operating for a few years now, we are finding that the costs are more than expected. Funds are needed to pay an employee to receive and organize the bikes. This is not a full-time job but does require a few hours each day. Also, most bikes are received with either missing or flat tires so parts must be purchased. Each replacement tire is \$20 - \$25 and tubes are around \$8 each so this is a constant challenge.

How Does Your Nonprofit/Program Fit the Guidelines and Funding Interests?	Since we serve pretty much the "poorest of the poor" in western Pompano/Collier City area, our location is a beacon of hope so we would love to provide meaningful help to those who need it and not just with food. By providing workable transportation (we also provide bus passes) via reliable and quality bicycles, we are helping these people better their economic situation and consequently this area of Pompano Beach. Also, by rehabbing these old bicycles, we are repurposing a product normally headed for a landfill.
Statement of Need:	Since the main focus of donations received is our feeding program, the Bike Academy is often ignored but has steadily become a fixture of the community. Again, we need funding to provide employment and many many parts from these old bicycles.
Include a Description of the Geographic Area You Serve:	Located between the Turnpike and Powerline Rd., we are in an ideal location to serve this impoverished area of Pompano Beach. The long-time families of the Collier City area have relied on us for many years.
Does Your Organization Receive Matching Funds?	No
About Your Board of Directors	
Board Disabled	1
Board Minorities	2
Board Seniors	5
Total Board Members	10
Program/Event Information #1	
Will your organization be hosting an event on City property?	No
Which are you applying for? (Program/Event)	Program
Program/Event Name	Bike Academy
Type of Program/Event	Nonprofit Program/Seminar/Workshop

Describe the program/event succinctly:	The Bike Academy is a program to receive discarded/used/damaged bicycles and employ one of the area homeless individuals to organize and determine the needs of what is needed to get them back into use. The actual work to get these bikes on the road is performed in our "Academy" using our tools and parts. In addition, these individuals "volunteer" their help for other needs we have. At the completion of their tasks, the bike is theirs. We've found that by earning the bike in this way, they are more likely to take care of the bikes more and appreciate it more.
Elaborate on your program/event objectives. How do you plan on using the funding to solve the problem?	The objective is to provide a refurbished bike to anyone willing to learn how to work on it. The problem we are having is being able to pay for a part-time employee to run the Academy as well as paying for the parts. While tires and tubes are usually the most needed parts, other items must be ordered.
What are the outcomes of your program/event?	To provide a safe and efficient alternative form of transportation to a place of work, grocery shopping, etc.
Estimated # of Attendees at the Program/Event (select the one that best applies)	51-150
Please Specify the Number of City of Pompano Beach Residents Your Organization will Serve if the Program/Event is Funded:	60
Describe the demographics of the population you are impacting with this program/event: Demographics: Socioeconomic characteristics of a population expressed statistically, such as age, sex, education level, income level, occupation.	As you well know, western Pompano/Collier City area is most likely the poorest area of the city with many families living in very challenging situations. We would serve these families as well as the homeless population that make their way to our door. We serve about 150 individuals each day.
Start Date of Program/Event:	Jan 01, 2020
End Date of Program/Event:	Dec 31, 2021
Does your program/event have a start time/end time?	No
Name of Program/Event Venue:	Bike Academy
Address of Program/Event Venue Location:	2380 Martin Luther King, Jr. Blvd. Pompano Beach, FL 33069

Attire of Program/Event (select the one Casual

that best applies):

List any Benefits or Amenities the City of Pompano Beach Receives:	Less unemployed homeless and needy.
Amount Requested:	5000
Are you applying for a second Program/Event?	No
Additional Activities	
Are there any additional activities associated with the primary sponsorship event (Examples include VIP event, Kickoff event, Awards Ceremony, Thank You/Recognition Party, etc)	No
Additional Information	
What are your organization's credentials? Tell us why your organization does it better than anyone else.	Based on our standing and location in the community, we are ideally located to work with these people in need. In addition, with a network of volunteers and supporters, we are constantly receiving these discarded bicycles.
Any other information you wish to share?	We presently have a talented and reliable worker willing to take on the responsibility of the Bike Academy and use other help from our "guests" to help with the actual work to earn their "new" bike.
City of Pompano Beach Funding I	History
Has your organization been funded before by City of Pompano Beach?	Yes
If yes, when was the most recent year?	2019-2020
•	
What was the name of program/event	Bike Academy
What was the name of program/event funded?	Bike Academy 5000
What was the name of program/event funded? How much was the funding for this	·
What was the name of program/event funded? How much was the funding for this program/event?	·

Are v	vou	includ	dina 1	the f	ollow	/ina:

Itemized Budget - Please provide a budget for the program/event you are

applying for vs. the agency's annual budget = Yes

W9 = Yes

IRS Letter = Yes

List of Board of Directors = Yes Articles of Incorporation = Yes Most Recent 990 Form = Yes

Upload your documents: All items are mandatory.

Itemized Budget - Please provide a		
budget ONLY for the program/event you		
are applying for. Annual agency		
budgets will not be accepted.		

https://s3.amazonaws.com/files.formstack.com/uploads/3276970/72077528/652082621/72077528_ofh_itemized_budget.pdf

W9	https://s3.amazonaws.com/files.formstack.com/uploads/3276970/72077535/652082621/72077535_ofh_2018_w9.pdf
IRS Letter	https://s3.amazonaws.com/files.formstack.com/uploads/3276970/72077552 /652082621/72077552_ofh_irs_letter.pdf

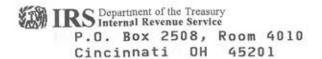
List of Board of Directors	https://s3.amazonaws.com/files.formstack.com/uploads/3276970/72077556
	/652082621/72077556 ofh board of directors.pdf

Articles of Incorporation	https://s3.amazonaws.com/files.formstack.com/uploads/3276970/72077558
	/652082621/72077558_ofh_articles_of_incorporation.pdf

Most Recent 990 Form	https://s3.amazonaws.com/files.formstack.com/uploads/3276970/90960095
	/652082621/90960095_ofh_990_form.pdf

Charity/Organization Contact

Name	Patricia Garitty
Title	Board Secretary
Email	pattyg@ofhsoupkitchen.org
Phone Number	(954) 968-7550
Mailing Address (If awarded, your payment will be mailed to this address)	PO Box 668571 Pompano Beach, FL 33066



In reply refer to: 4077383720 Jan. 16, 2020 LTR 4168C 0 65-0150748 000000 00

00026026

BODC: TE

OUR FATHERS HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN INC PO BOX 668571 POMPANO BEACH FL 33066-8571



002518

Employer ID number: 65-0150748 Form 990 required: Yes

Dear Taxpayer:

We're responding to your request dated Dec. 11, 2019, about your tax-exempt status.

We issued you a determination letter in January 1990, recognizing you as tax-exempt under Internal Revenue Code (IRC) Section 501(c) (3).

We also show you're not a private foundation as defined under IRC Section 509(a) because you're described in IRC Sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).

Donors can deduct contributions they make to you as provided in IRC Section 170. You're also qualified to receive tax deductible bequests, legacies, devises, transfers, or gifts under IRC Sections 2055, 2106, and 2522.

In the heading of this letter, we indicated whether you must file an annual information return. If you're required to file a return, you must file one of the following by the 15th day of the 5th month after the end of your annual accounting period:

- Form 990, Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax
- Form 990EZ, Short Form Return of Organization Exempt From Income
 Tax
- Form 990-N, Electronic Notice (e-Postcard) for Tax-Exempt Organizations Not Required to File Form 990 or Form 990-EZ
- Form 990-PF, Return of Private Foundation or Section 4947(a)(1)
 Trust Treated as Private Foundation

According to IRC Section 6033(j), if you don't file a required annual information return or notice for 3 consecutive years, we'll revoke your tax-exempt status on the due date of the 3rd required return or notice.

You can get IRS forms or publications you need from our website at www.irs.gov/forms-pubs or by calling 800-TAX-FORM (800-829-3676).

If you have questions, call 877-829-5500 between 8 a.m. and 5 p.m.,

4077383720 Jan. 16, 2020 LTR 4168C 0 65-0150748 000000 00 00026027

OUR FATHERS HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN INC PO BOX 668571 POMPANO BEACH FL 33066-8571

local time, Monday through Friday (Alaska and Hawaii follow Pacific time).

Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

stephen a martin

Stephen A. Martin Director, ED Rulings & Agreements

Form (Rev. October 2018) Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Request for Taxpayer Identification Number and Certification

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/FormW9 for instructions and the latest information.

Give Form to the requester. Do not send to the IRS.

	1 Name (as shown on your income tax return). Name is required on this line; do	o not leave this line blank.															
	Our Father's House Soup Kitchen, Inc. 2 Business name/disregarded entity name, if different from above																
Print or type. Specific Instructions on page 3.																	
									4 Exemptions (codes apply only to certain entities, not individuals; see instructions on page 3):								
	☐ Individual/sole proprietor or ☐ C Corporation ☐ S Corporation single-member LLC	st/es	state	•	Exempt payee code (if any)												
/pe	Limited liability company. Enter the tax classification (C=C corporation, S=S corporation, P=Partnership) ▶										(a)						
Print or type. c Instruction	Note: Check the appropriate box in the line above for the tax classification of the single-member owner. Do not LLC if the LLC is classified as a single-member LLC that is disregarded from the owner unless the owner of the appropriate LLC that is not disregarded from the owner for LLS federal tax purposes. Otherwise, a single-member								the LLC is code (if any)								
fic P	another LLC that is not disregarded from the owner for U.S. federal tax purposes. Otherwise, a single-member LLC the is disregarded from the owner should check the appropriate box for the tax classification of its owner.																
eci	✓ Other (see instructions) ► 501						to acco				tside t	the U.S	i.)				
8	5 Address (number, street, and apt. or suite no.) See instructions.		Request	er's	nan	ne an	d add	iress	(opt	ional)							
See	PO Box 668571																
	6 City, state, and ZIP code																
	Pompano Beach, FL 33066																
	7 List account number(s) here (optional)																
Dov	Taxpayer Identification Number (TIN)																
Par	your TIN in the appropriate box. The TIN provided must match the nan	mo given on line 1 to ave	oid T	So	cial	secu	rity r	umb	er								
	p withholding. For individuals, this is generally your social security nun				Г	T	1	П		Γ	T	T	T	=			
	nt alien, sole proprietor, or disregarded entity, see the instructions for						-			-							
TIN, la	s, it is your employer identification number (EIN). If you do not have a nater.	number, see now to get		or			1			L							
	If the account is in more than one name, see the instructions for line 1	. Also see What Name a			plo	yer id	dentif	icatio	on n	umb	er						
Numb	er To Give the Requester for guidelines on whose number to enter.		Ī	,	T_	7			_		$\neg \top$						
				6	5	-	0	1	5	0	7	4	8				
Par	t II Certification							(Lawrence)									
Under	penalties of perjury, I certify that:				10.710												
	number shown on this form is my correct taxpayer identification number																
Ser	n not subject to backup withholding because: (a) I am exempt from bavice (IRS) that I am subject to backup withholding as a result of a failurelonger subject to backup withholding; and	ckup withholding, or (b) re to report all interest o	I have n r divider	not I	oee , or	n no (c) t	tified he IF	by t S ha	he I IS N	nteri otifie	nal H d me	eve th	enue at I a	am			
3. I an	n a U.S. citizen or other U.S. person (defined below); and																
4. The	FATCA code(s) entered on this form (if any) indicating that I am exem	pt from FATCA reporting	g is corr	ect.	•												
Certif	ication instructions. You must cross out item 2 above if you have been n	otified by the IRS that yo	u are cui	rren	tly s	subje	ct to	back	cup	with	noldii	ng b	eca	use			
you ha	ave failed to report all interest and dividends on your tax return. For real es sition or abandonment of secured property, cancellation of debt, contributi	state transactions, item 2 ions to an individual retire	does no	t ap	ply.	For	mort	gage	inte	erest	paid	, vme	ents				
other	than interest and dividends, you are not required to sign the certification, by	out you must provide you	r correct	t TIN	v. S	ee th	ie ins	truct	ions	for	Part I	l, la	ter.				
Sign Here		witter ")ate ▶	8	1.	2.	4	- 0	28	00	28)					
Ge	neral Instructions	Form 1099-DIV (div funds)	vidends,	inc	lud	ing t	hose	fron	1 sto	ocks	or m	nutu	ıal				
Section noted	on references are to the Internal Revenue Code unless otherwise	Form 1099-MISC (various types of income, prizes, awards, or gross proceeds)															
relate	e developments. For the latest information about developments d to Form W-9 and its instructions, such as legislation enacted		Form 1099-B (stock or mutual fund sales and certain other transactions by brokers)														
							from real estate transactions)										
Pur	pose of Form	• Form 1099-K (merc	chant ca	ırd a	and	third	d par	ty ne	two	rk tr	ansa	ctic	ons)				
inforn	dividual or entity (Form W-9 requester) who is required to file an nation return with the IRS must obtain your correct taxpayer	 Form 1098 (home r 1098-T (tuition) 	mortgag	e in	tere	est),	1098	8-E (s	tud	ent l	oan i	inte	rest)	,			
	fication number (TIN) which may be your social security number	Form 1099-C (canceled debt)															
	, individual taxpayer identification number (ITIN), adoption yer identification number (ATIN), or employer identification number	THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	 Form 1099-A (acquisition or abandonment of secured property) 														
(EIN),	to report on an information return the amount paid to you, or other nt reportable on an information return. Examples of information	Use Form W-9 onl alien), to provide you	only if you are a U.S. person (including a resident rour correct TIN.														

If you do not return Form W-9 to the requester with a TIN, you might be subject to backup withholding. See What is backup withholding,

returns include, but are not limited to, the following.

• Form 1099-INT (interest earned or paid)

ARTICLE OF INCORPORATION OF

OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC.

A FLORIDA CORPORATION

ARTICLE ONE NAME

The name o th Corporation i OUR KITCHEN, INC. f e s

OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP

ARTICLE TWO nuration

The term of existence of the corporation is perpetual; and the corporate existence will commence on the filing of these Articles with the Department of State.

ARTICLE THREE
Purpose

The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

- II) Said corporation is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, educational and scientific purposes, including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code,
- (2) Primarily to develop, administer and operate a nonprofit food station exclusively for Charitable purposes. to wit, for the care and feeding of afflicted, infirm, disabled or destitute persons.
- (3) To receive, catalog and disburse not for pecuniary profit, clothing. gifts and tangible personal property for the care of afflicted. infirm, disabled or destitute persons:
- (4) Generally to engage in any lawful purpose or purposes not for pecuniary profit and to have an exercise all rights and powers conferred on nonprofit corporations under the laws of the State of Florida, or which may hereafter be conferred, including the power to contract. rent, buy or sell personal or real property; provided. however. that this corporation shall not, except to an insubstantial degree, engage in any activities or exercise any powers that are not in furtherance of the primary charitable purposes of this corporation.
- (S) Notwithstanding any of the above statements of purposes and powers, this corporation shall not, except to an insubstantial degree, engage in any activities or exercise any powers that are not in furtherance of the primary purpose of this corporation.

ARTICLE FOUR Non-stock Corporation

This corporation shall be non-stock pecuniary profits shall be declared or thereof.

and no' dividends cr paid to the members

ARTICLE FIVE Directors

There shall be six (6) members of the initial Board of the Corporation. The names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as Directors until the first election thereof are as follows:

1

NAME ADDRESS

Jimmy F. Rotonno 21910 Cricklewood Terrace Pres.

Boca Raton, Florida 33428

Phyllis Rotonno 21910 Cricklewood Terrace v.pres.

Boca Raton. Florida 33428

Barbara Rielly 23200 Camino Del Mar

Apt. 198

Boca Raton, Florida

Paul D. Houle 512 W. Oakland Park Blvd. Treas.

Fort Lauderdale, Fl. 33331

Winston Davis 1051 N. E. 43rd Ct.

Oakland Park. Florida Treas.

Sec.

M!: F.laine Nace 2780 Somerset Dr. Asst. Sec.

Lauderdale Lakes, Fl.

The number of Directors may be increased or decreased from time to time by an amendment to the Bylaws of the Corporation but shall never be less than five (5).

ARTICLE SIX

Registered Office and Agent.

The initial located at

registered office of the corporation shall be $-=2{\sim}31_0{\sim}_H{\sim}ammo{\sim}{\sim}ndv{\sim}_i_11 \ __$

shall be JIMMY F. ROTONNO.

ARTICLE SEVEN

Mpmhc.T!':

The corporatioil sha~L have members. The cond~tions and regulations of membership and the rights and other privileges of the classes of membership shall be fixed by the By-Laws

ARTICLE EIGHT

I n

C

r

р 0

r a

t o

r

The names and residence addresses of the subscribers of these Articles of Incorporation are

NAME ADDRESS

Jimmv F. Rotonno 21910 Cricklewood Terrace

Boca Raton, Florida 33428

Phyllis Rotonno 21910 cricklewood Terrace

Boca Raton, Florida 33428

Barbara Rielly 23000 Camino Del Mar

Apt. 198

Boca Raton, Flor~da

512 W. Oakland Park Blvd.

Paul D. Houle Fort Lauderdale, Fl. 33331

10sl N. F.. 41rd C~.

Win~t-:nn **Davis** Oakland Park, Florida

'7RO SnmC.rRC.~ nr.

Lauderdale Lakes, Fl.

ARTICLE NINE

Amendment of Articles of Incorporation.

The power to alter, amend or repeal the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation is vested in the Board of Directors and the members pursuant to a resolution approved by a Majority of the Directors and by a Majority of the Members.

ARTICLE TEN
No vested right, interest or privilege

Incorporators and members shall have no vested right, interest or privilege in or to assets, functions, affairs or franchises of the corporation. and no such right, interest or privilege may be transferred or inherited nor may it continue if membership ceases or while member is not in good standing.

ART 1 CT.T: EL.F:V~:N Rlp.r.tion of Directors

Directors shall be elected for a term of one year by a majority vote of the members upon a slate proposed by a nominating Committee composed of member(s) of the Board of Directors. Members may propose Directors to the Nominating Committee ten 10) days prior to any election of Directors.

ARTICLE TWELVE Election of Officer

The officers shall be elected by the Directors who shall first be elected by the members of the corporation.

ARTICLE THIRTEEN
Corporate Officers and their Functions

The general officers of the corporation shall be president, vice-president secretary, and treasurer.

The principal duties of the president shall be to preside at all meetings of the members" and -the ---board 'Or- directors - . and to have general supervision of the affairs 'of the corporation.

The principal duties of the vice-president shall be to discharge the duties of the president in the event of absence or disability, for any cause whatsoever, of the president.

The principal duties of the secretary shall be to countersign all deeds, leases, and conveyances executed by the corporation, affix the seal of the corporation thereto and to such other papers as shall be required or directed to be sealed, and to keep a record of the proceedings of the board of directors, and to safely and systematically keep all books, papers, records and documents belonging to the corporation, or

any way pertaining to the business thereof, except the books and records incidental to the duties of the treasurer.

The prinCipal duties of the treasurer shall be to keep an account of all monies, credits, and property of any and every nature of the corporation which sh~llcome into his hands, and to kaep=an accurate 'account of all monies received and disbursed and of proper vouchers for monies disbursed, and to render such accounts, statements, and inventories of monies received and disbursed and of money and property on hand, and generally of all

matters pertaining to his office. as shall be required by the board of directors.

1

Whenever the board of directors may so offices, the duties of which do not conflict $\sim_{\rm WQ}$

so order, any may be held by one

3.

The officers shall perform such additional or different duties as shall from time to time be imposed or required by the board of directors, or as may be prescribed from time to time by the bylaws.

- ~/l :/~~.

ARTICLE FOURTEEN The Limitation on member's of the

liability

private property members of this Td~~pJip.tiQn

shall not be liable for its corporate debts.

Distribution A~ili~~e~~F;~: Dissolution

In the event of the dissolution of this corporatig~~;~ 0'2

in the event it shall cease to carry out the objects and-PtfitpQses herein set forth, the Board of Directors shall pay7Qr make provisions for the payment of all liabilities of the

corporation, corporation, whereupon all the business, property, and assets of the corporation shall go and be distributed to such nonprofit charitable corporation, municipal corporation, or corporations, as may be selected by the Board of Directors of this corporation so that the business properties and assets of this corporation shall then be used for, and devoted to, the purposes of carrying on a nonprofit charitable support for the indigent. In no way shall any of the assets or property of this corporation, or the proceeds of any of the assets or property, in the event of dissolution, go or be distributed to members, either for the reimbursement of any sums subscribed, donated, or contributed by reimbursement of any sums subscribed, donated, or contributed by such members, or for any other such purpose, it being the intent in the event of the dissolution of this corporation, or upon its c~asing to carry out the object and purposes herein set forth, that the property and assets then owned by the corporation shall

be devoted to the following nonprofit charitable purpose, feeding, clothing and care of the indigent.

IN WITNESS \VHEREOF, we have hereunto subscribed our names for the purposes set forth herein this \sim day of February, 1989 .

1,,;;/;;'/7¹-/ **t:-:** <u>/t''</u>,,;#0?iiPv

Incorporator

Acorporator Omo Incorporator

Incorporator

~<u>i</u>corporator

ቜ.

Incorporato

State of Florida County of Broward

Eleias Vace

official seal

Witness My hand and in the County and State aforesaid on this :(!!)day of February,1999.

A/t~(,~f.

Notdry ru~!:!, S'~:a o~ ff~ilfl 1

‼ly(~~'!!O~ £~;rts ,CII, 2l:**?!I**

6. STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF PALM BEACH

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on this OC, \sim day Of \sim 1989, before me, an officer duly authorized, personally appeared JIMMY F. ROTONNO known to be the person described in and who executed the foregoing instrument and he acknowledged before me that he executed said instrument.

WITNESS my hand and official seal in

aforesaid; this the day an year last

NOTARY PUBLIC

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:

SS:
~"Ci; .. ", O

~~~~

}~rn «»

CAROL
M.
PETERS
O'..., 7,550
MY COST EXP SEPT 22.15

14

PETERS

MY COMM EXP SEPT 22.1920

-f mys!
th,:
countY~~pd~ta:~~
wrltten.~~,~.7; \ t

(.::::: r.> (11

seal in the

afor<u>e a~.</u>

above

STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF PALM BEACH

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on this hl·:.:111.day of  $\underline{ff} \sim 1$  ""' $\sim$ ' 1989,

Defore me, an officer duly authorizecr,-:personall~ peare
PHILLIS ROTONNO known to be the person described in and who
executed the foregoing instrument
and she acknowledged before me that she

and she acknowledged before me executed saio in",t-rllm.mt-.

WITNESS my hand and official County and State

...;this t~e da:~d year last written.

~W/4, !(£f;;4"

}IY COMMISSION
EXPIRES:

STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF BI«11~ARD

I HEREBY CERTIFY chat on this ~day of J#ht'J.t..4t,...v:19B9, before me, an officer duly authorized, personally appeare\_\_\_\_\_\_BARBARA RIELLY known to be the person described in and who

executed the foregoing instrument and she acknowledged before me that she executed said instrument.

WITNESS my hand and official seal in the County and State afq:~es~s the day and year last above written .

NOT~

IIIY COMMISSION EXPIRES,

8. STATE OF FLORIDA

WITNESS my aforesaid, this

NOTARY PUBLIC

COUNTY OF BROWA1W

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on this ~day of <u>JmrIl ~</u>1989, before me, an officer duly authorized, personally appeare PAUL D. HOULE known to be the person described in and who ex-ecuted the fore-going instrument and he acknc1;-:l.edged before me that he executed said instrument.

hand and official seal in the county and State the day and year last above written.

MY f;?~J~,~,t3fc!

fi~lRES:

ttly (i:-.~~!:r.:i.;~ ~?:-r:~.f!tl. 21, 1V92

5

STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF BROWARD

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on this ;).  $B \, \, \text{day 0}''' \, \, \text{limit} \, A_{,,,,} \, \, \sigma$  , 1989, before me, an officer duly authorize~sonali~~ WINSTON DAVIS known to be the person described in and who executed the foregoing instrument and he acknowledged before me that he executed said instrument.

WITNESS my hand and official seal in the county and State .!o,e<u>:.~</u>e.r Las t; above ."tten,;;!;:" |

NOTARY UBLIC

"HY Y:?:~f~'~,~~,~ <f~~J.RES:

F,;y (~::|::,|;;-i~-.:: i;;-(r~s Ce!. 21 · 1992 STATE OF Ftt::|~|'j|p:;"""""""~ COUNTY OF BROWARD



I HEREBY CERTIFY that on this ~day  $0f_{\sim}A\sim$ 1989 before me, an officer duly authorized, personally appeared ELAINE NACE known to be the person described in and who executed the foregoing instrument and she acknowledged before me that she executed said instrument.

the County and state WITNESS my band and official seal in written. ~fore~be day and year last above

NOTAR PUBLIC

 $MY ffl \sim t; !fH \sim \sim fg \sim o! \sim 'URES :$ 

r;y (:-!'ft.:d'(.-! Z-'C':S Cd. 21, 1992 | lond.dth,lff.oyf"n-lnw.onc.lnc. | ACCEPTANCE OF RESIDENCE AGENT

Having -be''en named to accept servi(;e of. process for the above stated corporation, at the place designated in this Certificate, I hereby agree to act in this capacity, and I further agree to comply with the provisions of all statutes relative to the

and complete performance of my duties.

Dated: ?;/; /ff

JIMMY F. ROTONNO

# Our Father's House Soup Kitchen Board of Directors As of 8/25/2020

Katherine Crissy – President and Program Director
Jim Crissy – Vice-President
Patty Garitty - Secretary
Brian Ingalls - Director
Stefani Green-Issa, MD – Director
Jessica Eisenfelder - Director
Sergio DoRosario - Director
Beverly Capasso - Director
Phyllis Rotonno – Honorary Director
Sister Eileen Sizer, RSM – Honorary Director

# RUDERMAN AND COMPANY, PA 2637 E ATLANTIC BLVD, STE 155 POMPANO BEACH, FL 33062-4939 954-773-8291

JULY 7, 2020

OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC ATTN: KATHERINE CRISSY PO BOX 668571 POMPANO BEACH, FL 33066

FEDERAL SUBMISSION ID: 650849202018303ep3wq

DEAR KATIE,

YOUR 2019 FEDERAL RETURN OF ORGANIZATION EXEMPT FROM INCOME TAX (FORM 990) WAS ACKNOWLEDGED AS ACCEPTED BY THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE ON JULY 1, 2020.

PLEASE CALL IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS.

SINCERELY,

GARY S. RUDERMAN, CPA RUDERMAN AND COMPANY, PA

# RUDERMAN AND COMPANY, PA 2637 E ATLANTIC BLVD, STE 155 POMPANO BEACH, FL 33062-4939 954-773-8291

JUNE 19, 2020

OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC ATTN: KATHERINE CRISSY PO BOX 668571 POMPANO BEACH, FL 33066

DEAR KATIE,

YOUR 2019 FEDERAL RETURN OF ORGANIZATION EXEMPT FROM INCOME TAX (FORM 990) WILL BE ELECTRONICALLY FILED WITH THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE UPON RECEIPT OF A SIGNED FORM 8879-EO - IRS E-FILE SIGNATURE AUTHORIZATION.

NO TAX IS PAYABLE WITH THE FILING OF THIS RETURN.

PLEASE CALL IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS.

SINCERELY,

GARY S. RUDERMAN, CPA RUDERMAN AND COMPANY, PA

# Form **8879-EO**

# IRS e-file Signature Authorization for an Exempt Organization

| OMB No. 1545-1878 |
|-------------------|
|                   |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                         | For calendar year 2019, or fiscal year beginning , 2019, and ending ,  | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1200 N D 500 GD                                                                                                                                                                                         | ► Do not send to the IRS. Keep for your records.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 2019                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Department of the Treasury<br>Internal Revenue Service                                                                                                                                                  | ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form8879EO for the latest information.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Name of exempt organization                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Employer identification number                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| OUR FATHER'S HOUS                                                                                                                                                                                       | SE SOUP KITCHEN, INC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 65-0150748                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| KATHERINE CRISSY                                                                                                                                                                                        | PRESIDENT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                         | rn and Return Information (Whole Dollars Only)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| check the box on line 1a, 2 leave line 1b, 2b, 3b, 4b, o                                                                                                                                                | rn for which you are using this Form 8879-EO and enter the applicable amount, 2a, 3a, 4a, or 5a, below, and the amount on that line for the return being filed wir 5b, whichever is applicable, blank (do not enter -0-). But, if you entered -0- or Do not complete more than one line in Part I.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | th this form was blank than                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 1 a Form 990 check here                                                                                                                                                                                 | b Total revenue, if any (Form 990, Part VIII, column (A), line 12).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>1b</b> 1.021.569.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 2 a Form 990-EZ check h                                                                                                                                                                                 | here b Total revenue, if any (Form 990-EZ, line 9)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1b 1,021,569.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 3 a Form 1120-POL chec                                                                                                                                                                                  | k here • D Total tax (Form 1120-POL, line 22)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 3b                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 4 a Form 990-PF check h                                                                                                                                                                                 | nere ▶  b Tax based on investment income (Form 990-PF, Part VI, lin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | e 5) 4b                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5 a Form 8868 check her                                                                                                                                                                                 | b Balance Due (Form 8868, line 3c)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 5b                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Part II Declaration a                                                                                                                                                                                   | and Signature Authorization of Officer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| I further declare that the ar intermediate service provide the IRS (a) an acknowledge refund, and (c) the date of funds withdrawal (direct de organization's federal taxes contact the U.S. Treasury F. | I declare that I am an officer of the above organization and that I have examination and schedules and statements and to the best of my knowledge and belief, they are mount in Part I above is the amount shown on the copy of the organization's element of receipt or reason for rejection of the transmission, (b) the reason for any refund. If applicable, I authorize the U.S. Treasury and its designated Finar bit) entry to the financial institution account indicated in the tax preparation sof is owed on this return, and the financial institution to debit the entry to this account indicated and the tax preparation sof in account indicated in the tax preparation sof indicated in the tax preparation sof in account indicated in the tax preparation sof indicated in the tax preparation indicated in the tax preparation is account indicated in the tax preparation in the tax preparation is account indicated in the case in the tax preparation is account indicated in the case in the tax preparation is account indicated in the case in the tax preparation is account indicated in the case in the tax preparation is account indicated in the case in the tax pre | re true, correct, and complete. sectronic return. I consent to allow my return to the IRS and to receive from ny delay in processing the return or noial Agent to initiate an electronic tware for payment of the unt. To revoke a payment, I must |
| Officer's PIN: check one be                                                                                                                                                                             | ox only                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                         | IAN AND COMPANY, PA to enter my PIN                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 74437 as my signature                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                         | ERO firm name                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Enter five numbers, but                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| on the organization's tax<br>a state agency(ies) reg<br>the return's disclosure of                                                                                                                      | year 2019 electronically filed return. If I have indicated within this return that a copy of ulating charities as part of the IRS Fed/State program. I also authorize the afort                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | do not enter all zeros  of the return is being filed with  ementioned ERO to enter my PIN on                                                                                                                                                       |
| indicated within this ret                                                                                                                                                                               | nization, I will enter my PIN as my signature on the organization's tax year 2019 electrurn that a copy of the return is being filed with a state agency(ies) regulating che PIN on the return's disclosure consent screen.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | onically filed return. If I have narities as part of the IRS Fed/State                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Officer's signature                                                                                                                                                                                     | Patherine Cressy Dates 6/2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 5/2020                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Part III Certification                                                                                                                                                                                  | and Authentication                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| ERO's EFIN/PIN. Enter you                                                                                                                                                                               | r six-digit electronic filing identification your five-digit self-selected PIN.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| I certify that the above num<br>above. I confirm that I am sub<br>Authorized IRS <i>e-file</i> Provide                                                                                                  | neric entry is my PIN, which is my signature on the 2019 electronically filed return mitting this return in accordance with the requirements of <b>Pub. 4163</b> , Modernized e-Fiders for Business Returns.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ro for the organization in diseased                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| ERO's signature ► <u>GARY</u>                                                                                                                                                                           | S. RUDERMAN Date ► 6/25/2020                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                         | ERO Must Retain This Form — See Instructions Do Not Submit This Form to the IRS Unless Requested To Do So                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| BAA For Paperwork Reduc                                                                                                                                                                                 | ction Act Notice, see instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Form <b>8879-EO</b> (2019)                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

Form 8879-EO (2019)

### Form 990

(Rev. January 2020)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

For the 2019 calendar year, or tax year beginning

**Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax** 

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

▶ Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.
 ▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

, 2019, and ending

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

| В                    | Check    | if applicable:                    | С                                                                                                                                         |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          | <b>D</b> Employ                  | er identi          | fication number              |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                      | Ad       | ddress change                     | hange PO BOX 668571                                                                                                                       |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          |                                  | 65-0150748         |                              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | Na       | ame change                        |                                                                                                                                           |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          |                                  | E Telephone number |                              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | In       | itial return                      |                                                                                                                                           |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          |                                  | 954-968-7550       |                              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | Fir      | nal return/terminated             |                                                                                                                                           |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          |                                  |                    |                              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | ıA       | mended return                     |                                                                                                                                           |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          | <b>G</b> Gross re                | eceipts \$         | 1,036,220.                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | Αļ       | oplication pending                | F Name and add                                                                                                                            | ress of principa | al officer: KATH   | ERINE CRISS        | Y             |                         |                          | a group retur                    |                    |                              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |          |                                   | 445 S OCEAN                                                                                                                               |                  |                    | BEACH, FL 3        |               | Н                       | l(b) Are all<br>If "No." | subordinates<br>' attach a list. | included           | 1? Yes No                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| I                    | Tax-     | exempt status:                    | X 501(c)(3)                                                                                                                               | 501(c) (         | ) <b>◄</b> (in:    | sert no.) 49       | 947(a)(1) or  | 527                     | ,                        | attaon a not                     | (000 1110          |                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| J                    | We       | bsite: ► WW                       | W.OFHSOUP                                                                                                                                 | KITCHEN          | .ORG               |                    |               | Н                       | (c) Group                | exemption nu                     | ımber ►            |                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| K                    | Forn     | n of organization:                | X Corporation                                                                                                                             | Trust            | Association        | Other ►            | LY            | ear of formation        | n: 198                   | 9 <b>M</b> s                     | State of le        | egal domicile: FL            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pa                   | rt I     | Summar                            | У                                                                                                                                         |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          |                                  |                    |                              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | 1        |                                   |                                                                                                                                           | tion's miss      | sion or most s     | ignificant activ   | ities:PRO     | <u>VIDE HO</u>          | T LUN                    | CHES TO                          | O THI              | E HOMELESS                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| e                    |          | AND NEED                          | <u>Y</u>                                                                                                                                  |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          |                                  |                    |                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Governance           |          |                                   |                                                                                                                                           |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          |                                  |                    |                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| err                  | 2        | Check this bo                     | if the                                                                                                                                    | organizatio      |                    | ed its operation   |               | and of mor              |                          | E 9/ of ito                      | not 00             |                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Go                   |          |                                   | oting members                                                                                                                             |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          |                                  | 3                  | 9                            |  |  |  |  |  |
| ∞ఠ                   |          |                                   | dependent voti                                                                                                                            |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          |                                  | 4                  | 4                            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Activities &         | 5        |                                   | of individuals                                                                                                                            |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          |                                  | 5                  | 6                            |  |  |  |  |  |
| tivi                 | 6        |                                   | of volunteers                                                                                                                             |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          |                                  | 6                  | 150                          |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ac                   |          |                                   | ed business rev                                                                                                                           |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          |                                  | 7a                 | 0.                           |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | b        | Net unrelated                     | d business taxa                                                                                                                           | ble income       | from Form 99       | 90-T, line 39      |               |                         | 1                        |                                  | 7b                 | 0.                           |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | •        | 0 t: t t:                         |                                                                                                                                           | <del>-</del>     | . 11-5             |                    |               |                         |                          | rior Year                        |                    | Current Year                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| ne                   | 8<br>9   |                                   | ributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)                                                                                                 |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          | ,055,0                           | 78.                | 968,315.                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Revenue              | 10       |                                   | ncome (Part VII                                                                                                                           |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          |                                  |                    | 229.                         |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rev                  | 11       |                                   |                                                                                                                                           |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          |                                  |                    | 53,025.                      |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | 12       |                                   | venue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)enue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          | ,135,8                           |                    | 1,021,569.                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | 13       |                                   | imilar amounts                                                                                                                            |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          | ., 100, 0                        | 10.                | 1,021,003.                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | 14       |                                   | to or for meml                                                                                                                            |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          |                                  |                    |                              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | 15       |                                   | er compensatio                                                                                                                            |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          |                                  |                    | 128,789.                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| ses                  | 16a      |                                   | fundraising fee                                                                                                                           |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          | ,                                | 021                | 2207.001                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Expenses             |          |                                   | sing expenses                                                                                                                             |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          |                                  |                    |                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| EXF                  |          |                                   | sing expenses to                                                                                                                          |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          | 072 0                            | 1.0                | 050 100                      |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |          |                                   | es. Add lines 1                                                                                                                           |                  |                    | •                  |               |                         | 1                        | 973,9                            |                    | 859,196.                     |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | 18<br>19 |                                   | es. Add iiries 1.<br>s expenses. Sul                                                                                                      |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          | ,101,6                           |                    | 987,985.                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| - œ                  |          | Revenue less                      | expenses. Sui                                                                                                                             | Juaci iiile      | io iroin iiile i   | <u> </u>           |               |                         | Danimain                 | 34,1                             |                    | 33,584.<br>End of Year       |  |  |  |  |  |
| ets or<br>lances     | 20       | Total assets                      | (Part X, line 16                                                                                                                          | )                |                    |                    |               |                         |                          | ng of Curren                     |                    | 505,593.                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4sse<br>Bala         | 21       |                                   | s (Part X, line                                                                                                                           |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          | 22,1                             |                    | 19,745.                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Net Asse<br>Fund Bal | 22       |                                   | fund balances                                                                                                                             | •                |                    |                    |               |                         |                          | 452,2                            |                    | 485,848.                     |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | rt II    | Signatur                          |                                                                                                                                           | . Oubtract i     | 1110 21 110111 11  | 110 20             |               |                         |                          | 432,2                            | 04.                | 403,040.                     |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |          |                                   |                                                                                                                                           | amined this ret  | urn including acco | ompanying schedule | as and statem | ents and to th          | e hest of m              | v knowledge                      | and helic          | ef, it is true, correct, and |  |  |  |  |  |
| comp                 | olete. D | eclaration of prepa               | arer (other than office                                                                                                                   | er) is based on  | all information of | which preparer has | any knowled   | ge.                     | C DCSt Of II             | ly knowledge                     | and bein           | or, it is true, correct, and |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |          |                                   |                                                                                                                                           |                  |                    |                    |               |                         |                          |                                  |                    |                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sig                  | ın       | Signatu                           | re of officer                                                                                                                             |                  |                    |                    |               |                         | Da                       | ite                              |                    |                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| He                   | re       | ► KAT                             | HERINE CRI                                                                                                                                | ISSY             |                    |                    |               |                         | PRES                     | IDENT                            |                    |                              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |          | Type or                           | print name and title                                                                                                                      | !                |                    |                    |               |                         |                          |                                  |                    |                              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |          | Print/Type p                      | oreparer's name                                                                                                                           |                  | Preparer's sign    | ature              |               | Date                    |                          | Check                            | ζ if               | PTIN                         |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pai                  | id       | GARY S. RUDERMAN GARY S. RUDERMAN |                                                                                                                                           |                  |                    |                    |               | self-employed P00379705 |                          |                                  |                    |                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pre                  | epare    | er Firm's name                    |                                                                                                                                           |                  | COMPANY            |                    |               |                         |                          |                                  |                    |                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Us                   | e On     | Ily Firm's addre                  | ess ► 2637 :                                                                                                                              | E ATLAN          | TIC BLVD           | , STE 155          |               |                         |                          | Firm's EIN                       | <u> 26</u> -       | -0036268                     |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |          |                                   |                                                                                                                                           |                  | H, FL 330          |                    |               |                         |                          | Phone no.                        | 954-               | -773-8291                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| May                  | the      | IRS discuss th                    | nis return with t                                                                                                                         | ne prepare       | r shown above      | e? (see instruc    | tions)        |                         | <del></del>              |                                  |                    | X Yes No                     |  |  |  |  |  |

## Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules

|      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      | Yes | No |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----|----|
| 1    | Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule A                                                                                                                                                                          | 1    | Х   |    |
| 2    | Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors (see instructions)?                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2    | Χ   |    |
| 3    | Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part I.                                                                                                                      | 3    |     | Х  |
| 4    | Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part II                                                                                                               | 4    |     | Х  |
| 5    | Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part III                                                                                | 5    |     | Х  |
| 6    | Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part I.                                                    | 6    |     | Х  |
| 7    | Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part II</i>                                                                                      | 7    |     | Х  |
| 8    | Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part III.                                                                                                                                                         | 8    |     | Х  |
| 9    | Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IV.            | 9    |     | Х  |
| 10   | Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments or in quasi endowments? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part V.                                                                                                                                | 10   |     | Х  |
| 11   | If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is 'Yes', then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable.                                                                                                                                                            |      |     |    |
| ā    | a Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VI.                                                                                                                                                                     | 11 a | Х   |    |
| ł    | Did the organization report an amount for investments – other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VII.                                                                                                  | 11 b |     | Х  |
| C    | Did the organization report an amount for investments – program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VIII                                                                                                   | 11 c |     | Χ  |
| (    | I Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IX                                                                                                                    | 11 d |     | Х  |
| •    | e Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11 e | Χ   |    |
| f    | Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X.</i>                                                     | 11 f |     | Х  |
| 12 a | a Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII                                                                                                                                                         | 12a  |     | Χ  |
| ł    | Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If 'Yes,' and if the organization answered 'No' to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional                                                                            | 12b  |     | Χ  |
| 13   | Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule E                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 13   |     | X  |
| 14 a | a Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14a  |     | X  |
| ŀ    | Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV. | 14b  |     | Х  |
| 15   | Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV                                                                                                             | 15   |     | Х  |
|      | Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV</i>                                                                                                | 16   |     | Х  |
| 17   | Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part I (see instructions).                                                                                             | 17   |     | Х  |
| 18   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18   | Х   |    |
| 19   | Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part III.                                                                                                                                                      | 19   |     | Х  |
| 20a  | Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule H                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 20a  |     | Χ  |
| b    | If 'Yes' to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?                                                                                                                                                                                               | 20b  |     |    |
| 21   | Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and II.                                                                                             | 21   |     | Х  |

# Form 990 (2019) OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)

|      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     | Yes   | No    |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|
| 22   | Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and III                                                                                                                                                                                         | 22  |       | Х     |
| 23   | Did the organization answer 'Yes' to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J.</i>                                                                                                                      | 23  |       | Х     |
| 24 a | a Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If 'Yes,' answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If 'No, 'go to line 25a                                                                                                  | 24a |       | Х     |
| ı    | b Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 24b |       |       |
| (    | c Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 24c |       |       |
| (    | d Did the organization act as an 'on behalf of' issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 24d |       |       |
| 25 a | a Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I                                                                                                                                                                      | 25a |       | Х     |
| ı    | b Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I                                                                                                             | 25b |       | Х     |
| 26   | Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22, for receivables from or payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part II</i>                                                 | 26  |       | Х     |
| 27   | Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part III. | 27  |       | Х     |
| 28   | Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV instructions, for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |       |       |
| ć    | a A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 28a |       | Х     |
| ı    | <b>b</b> A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 28b |       | Х     |
| •    | c A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in lines 28a or 28b? If Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 28c |       | Х     |
| 29   | Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule M                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 29  | Χ     |       |
| 30   | Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? <i>If</i> 'Yes,' <i>complete Schedule M</i>                                                                                                                                                                                            | 30  |       | Х     |
| 31   | Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 31  |       | X     |
| 32   | Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part II                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 32  |       | Х     |
| 33   | Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part I.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 33  |       | Х     |
| 34   | Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 34  |       | Х     |
| 35 a | a Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 35a |       | X     |
| ı    | b If 'Yes' to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2                                                                                                                                                               | 35b |       |       |
| 36   | <b>Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2</i>                                                                                                                                                                                            | 36  |       | Х     |
| 37   | Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part VI</i>                                                                                                                                              | 37  |       | Х     |
| 38   | Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19?  Note: All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 38  | Χ     |       |
| Pa   | Tt V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance  Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |       |       |
|      | Check if Schedule O contains a response of hole to any line in this Paft V                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     | Yes   | No    |
| 1 a  | a Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |       |       |
|      | b Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |       |       |
| •    | c Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners?                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1 c | X     |       |
| BAA  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     | 990 ( | (2019 |

OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC

Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued) Part V

|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     | Yes | No  |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| 2 a | Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return                                                              |     |     |     |
| b   | If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?                                                                                                                             | 2b  | Χ   |     |
|     | Note: If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file (see instructions)                                                                                                                                  |     |     |     |
|     | Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?                                                                                                                                              | 3 a |     | X   |
| b   | If 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? <i>If 'No' to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule 0</i>                                                                                                                         | 3 b |     |     |
| 4 a | At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)? | 4 a |     | Х   |
| b   | If 'Yes,' enter the name of the foreign country▶                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |     |     |
|     | See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).                                                                                                                        |     |     | ,,, |
|     | Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?                                                                                                                                      | 5 a |     | X   |
|     | Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?                                                                                                                           | 5 b |     | X   |
|     | If 'Yes,' to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?                                                                                                                                                                         | 5 c |     |     |
| 6 a | Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?                                    | 6 a |     | Х   |
| b   | If 'Yes,' did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible?                                                                                              | 6 b |     |     |
| 7   | Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).                                                                                                                                                              |     |     |     |
| а   | Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and                                                                                                                            |     |     |     |
|     | services provided to the payor?                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 7 a |     | X   |
|     | If 'Yes,' did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?                                                                                                                                            | 7 b |     |     |
| C   | Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282?                                                                                                       | 7с  |     | Х   |
| c   | If 'Yes,' indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year                                                                                                                                                                          | , , |     |     |
|     | Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?                                                                                                                            | 7 e |     | X   |
| f   | Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?                                                                                                                               | 7 f |     | X   |
| ç   | If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?                                                                                                           | 7 g |     |     |
| ł   | If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C?                                                                                                         | 7 h |     |     |
| 8   | Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring                                                                                                                            |     |     |     |
|     | organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?                                                                                                                                                                    | 8   |     |     |
|     | Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |     |     |
|     | Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?                                                                                                                                                         | 9 a |     |     |
|     | Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?                                                                                                                                          | 9 b |     |     |
|     | Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter:                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |     |     |
|     | Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12                                                                                                                                                                   |     |     |     |
|     | Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter:                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |     |     |
|     | Gross income from members or shareholders                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |     |     |
|     | Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources                                                                                                                                                           |     |     |     |
|     | against amounts due or received from them.)                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12a |     |     |
|     | of 'Yes,' enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year   12b                                                                                                                                                |     |     |     |
| 13  | Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.                                                                                                                                                                           |     |     |     |
| а   | Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?                                                                                                                                                       | 13a |     |     |
|     | Note: See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.                                                                                                                                          |     |     |     |
| t   | Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans                                                                                  |     |     |     |
|     | Enter the amount of reserves on hand                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |     |     |
|     | Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?                                                                                                                                                 | 14a |     | X   |
| b   | If 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If 'No,' provide an explanation on Schedule O                                                                                                                                  | 14b |     |     |
| 15  | Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year?                                                                                 | 15  |     | Х   |
| 16  | Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income?                                                                                                                            | 16  |     | X   |
| 10  | If 'Yes,' complete Form 4720, Schedule O.                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10  |     |     |

Form 990 (2019) OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC 65-0150748 Page 6 Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure For each 'Yes' response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a 'No' response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions. Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI. Section A. Governing Body and Management No Yes 1 a Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year. . . . . 9 If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O. **b** Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent... 4 2 Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee? ... SEE SCHEDULE 0 Χ 2 Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?..... 3 Χ Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed?.... Χ 4 X Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?.... 5 Χ Did the organization have members or stockholders?..... 6 7 a Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body?.... 7 a Χ **b** Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?..... Χ 7 b Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following: a The governing body?..... X 8a X **b** Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?..... 8 b 9 Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If 'Yes,' provide the names and addresses on Schedule Q..... 9 Section B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code. Yes No 10 a Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?... Χ 10 a b If 'Yes,' did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?..... 10 b 11 a Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?............ Χ b Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. SEE SCHEDULE O Χ 12a Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If 'No,' go to line 13...... 12a b Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise 12b Χ to conflicts?..... Χ 12c 13 Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?..... 13 Χ 14 Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?..... Χ 14 Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision? X a The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official...... 15 a **b** Other officers or key employees of the organization..... 15 b X If 'Yes' to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions). 16a Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a X taxable entity during the year?.... 16 a b If 'Yes,' did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?. 16 b Section C. Disclosure List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed > FLSection 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply Own website Another's website X Upon request Other (explain on Schedule O) Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to 19 the public during the tax year. SEE SCHEDULE O State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records

POMPANO BEACH FL 33061 954-968-7550

KATHERINE CRISSY 2380 MARTIN LUTHER KING BLVD

| Form 990 (2019) | OUR | FATHER'S | HOUSE | SOUP | KTTCHEN. | TNC |
|-----------------|-----|----------|-------|------|----------|-----|
|                 |     |          |       |      |          |     |

65-0150748

Page **7** 

## Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII.....

### Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- 1 a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.
- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
  - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of 'key employee.'
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

See instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

|      | Check this box if neither the organization nor any relat | ed organiz                                                                              | ation             | cor                              | nper        | ısate           | ed ang | y cu       | ırrent officer, direct                                            | or, or trustee.                                                        |                                                                                            |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|      | (A)<br>Name and title                                    | (B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line) | Pos<br>thar<br>is | sition<br>n one<br>s both<br>dir | (do no box, | ot che<br>unles | eck mo | ore<br>son | (D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC) | (E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC) | (F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations |
| (1)  | KATHERINE CRISSY PRESIDENT                               | <u>40</u><br>0                                                                          | X                 | ď                                | X           |                 | ited   |            | 46,731.                                                           | 0.                                                                     | 0.                                                                                         |
| (2)  | PATRICIA GARITTY SECRETARY                               | 50                                                                                      | Х                 |                                  | Х           |                 |        |            | 3,600.                                                            | 0.                                                                     | 0.                                                                                         |
| (3)  | JAMES CRISSY VICE PRESIDENT                              | $-\frac{40}{0}$                                                                         | X                 |                                  | X           |                 |        |            | 0.                                                                | 0.                                                                     | 0.                                                                                         |
| (4)  | BRIAN_INGALLS DIRECTOR                                   | 0 0                                                                                     | Х                 |                                  |             |                 |        |            | 0.                                                                | 0.                                                                     | 0.                                                                                         |
| (5)  | SERGIO DOROSARIO DIRECTOR                                | 0 0                                                                                     | X                 |                                  |             |                 |        |            | 0.                                                                | 0.                                                                     | 0.                                                                                         |
| (6)  | EILEEN SIZER DIRECTOR                                    | 0                                                                                       | Х                 |                                  |             |                 |        |            | 0.                                                                | 0.                                                                     | 0.                                                                                         |
| (7)  | STEFANI GREEN-ISSA DIRECTOR                              | 0                                                                                       | Х                 |                                  |             |                 |        |            | 0.                                                                | 0.                                                                     | 0.                                                                                         |
| (8)  |                                                          | 0                                                                                       | Х                 |                                  |             |                 |        |            | 0.                                                                | 0.                                                                     | 0.                                                                                         |
| (9)  | BEVERLY CAPASSO DIRECTOR                                 | 0                                                                                       | Х                 |                                  |             |                 |        |            | 0.                                                                | 0.                                                                     | 0.                                                                                         |
| (10) |                                                          |                                                                                         | -                 |                                  |             |                 |        |            |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                            |
| (11) |                                                          |                                                                                         | -                 |                                  |             |                 |        |            |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                            |
| (12) |                                                          |                                                                                         |                   |                                  |             |                 |        |            |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                            |
| (13) |                                                          |                                                                                         | -                 |                                  |             |                 |        |            |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                            |
| (14) |                                                          |                                                                                         | -                 |                                  |             |                 |        |            |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                            |

| Part VII   Section A. Officers, Directors, Tru                                                                                | ustees,                                                                                 | Key                               | Em                   | ıplo                    | oye                     | es,                          | and          | d Highest Con                                      | pensated Emp                                            | loyees   | <b>S</b> (contin                                      | nued)    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                                                                                                                               | (B) (C) Position                                                                        |                                   |                      |                         |                         |                              |              |                                                    |                                                         |          |                                                       |          |
| (A)<br>Name and title                                                                                                         | Average<br>hours<br>per<br>week                                                         | offic                             | , unle:<br>cer an    | heck<br>ss pe<br>nd a d | more<br>erson<br>direct | than<br>is bot<br>or/trus    | h an<br>tee) | (D)  Reportable compensation from the organization | (E)  Reportable compensation from related organizations | (        | (F)<br>ated amo                                       |          |
|                                                                                                                               | (list any<br>hours<br>for<br>related<br>organiza<br>- tions<br>below<br>dotted<br>line) | Individual trustee<br>or director | nstitutional trustee | Officer                 | Key employee            | Highest compensated employee | ormer        | (W-2/1099-MISC)                                    | (W-2/1099-MISC)                                         | the c    | ensation f<br>organization<br>d related<br>anizations | on       |
| (4.F.)                                                                                                                        | iiie)                                                                                   |                                   | ඊ                    |                         |                         | îted                         |              |                                                    |                                                         |          |                                                       |          |
| (15)                                                                                                                          |                                                                                         |                                   |                      |                         |                         |                              |              |                                                    |                                                         |          |                                                       |          |
| (16)                                                                                                                          |                                                                                         |                                   |                      |                         |                         |                              |              |                                                    |                                                         |          |                                                       |          |
| (17)                                                                                                                          |                                                                                         |                                   |                      |                         |                         |                              |              |                                                    |                                                         |          |                                                       |          |
| (18)                                                                                                                          |                                                                                         |                                   |                      |                         |                         |                              |              |                                                    |                                                         |          |                                                       |          |
| (19)                                                                                                                          |                                                                                         |                                   |                      |                         |                         |                              |              |                                                    |                                                         |          |                                                       |          |
| (20)                                                                                                                          |                                                                                         |                                   |                      |                         |                         |                              | P            |                                                    |                                                         |          |                                                       |          |
| (21)                                                                                                                          |                                                                                         |                                   |                      |                         |                         | 5                            |              |                                                    |                                                         |          |                                                       |          |
| (22)                                                                                                                          |                                                                                         |                                   | 1                    |                         |                         |                              |              |                                                    |                                                         |          |                                                       |          |
| (23)                                                                                                                          |                                                                                         |                                   |                      |                         |                         |                              | 7            |                                                    |                                                         |          |                                                       |          |
| (24)                                                                                                                          |                                                                                         |                                   |                      |                         |                         |                              |              |                                                    |                                                         |          |                                                       |          |
| (25)                                                                                                                          |                                                                                         |                                   |                      | 7                       |                         |                              |              |                                                    |                                                         |          |                                                       |          |
| 1 b Subtotal                                                                                                                  |                                                                                         |                                   |                      |                         |                         |                              | <b>&gt;</b>  | 50,331.                                            | 0.                                                      |          |                                                       | 0.       |
| c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Sectid Total (add lines 1b and 1c)                                              |                                                                                         |                                   |                      |                         |                         |                              | <b>▶</b>     | <u>0.</u> 50,331.                                  | 0.                                                      |          |                                                       | 0.       |
| 2 Total number of individuals (including but not limited                                                                      |                                                                                         |                                   |                      |                         |                         |                              | ved          |                                                    |                                                         | pensatio | n                                                     | <u> </u> |
| from the organization • 0                                                                                                     |                                                                                         |                                   |                      |                         |                         |                              |              |                                                    |                                                         |          | Yes                                                   | No       |
| 3 Did the organization list any <b>former</b> officer, direction line 1a? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J for suc</i>        | ctor, truste<br>ch individu                                                             | ee, ke<br><i>ial</i>              | ey er                | nplo                    | уее                     | e, or                        | high         | nest compensated                                   | employee                                                | 3        |                                                       | X        |
| <b>4</b> For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum o the organization and related organizations greate such individual | er than \$1                                                                             | 50,00                             | 00?                  | If 'Y                   | es,                     | ' con                        | าple         | te Schedule J for                                  |                                                         | 4        |                                                       | X        |
| 5 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrufor services rendered to the organization? If 'Yes                         | ie comper                                                                               | nsatio                            | n fro                | om                      | anv                     | unre                         | late         | ed organization or                                 | individual                                              |          |                                                       | X        |
| Section B. Independent Contractors                                                                                            |                                                                                         |                                   |                      |                         |                         |                              |              |                                                    |                                                         |          |                                                       |          |
| 1 Complete this table for your five highest comper<br>compensation from the organization. Report comper                       | sated ind<br>sation for                                                                 | epen<br>the c                     | dent<br>alend        | cor<br>dar <u>y</u>     | ntra<br>year            | ctors<br>endi                | tha          | with or within the or                              | ganization's tax yea                                    |          |                                                       |          |
| (A)<br>Name and business address                                                                                              |                                                                                         |                                   |                      |                         |                         | Description (                | of services  | Compe                                              | <b>C)</b><br>ensatio                                    | n        |                                                       |          |
|                                                                                                                               |                                                                                         |                                   |                      |                         |                         |                              |              |                                                    |                                                         |          |                                                       |          |
|                                                                                                                               |                                                                                         |                                   |                      |                         |                         |                              |              |                                                    |                                                         |          |                                                       |          |
|                                                                                                                               |                                                                                         |                                   |                      |                         |                         |                              |              |                                                    |                                                         |          |                                                       |          |
| 2 Total number of independent contractors (including                                                                          |                                                                                         | ited to                           | o tho                | se I                    | isted                   | d abo                        | ve)          | Mho received more                                  | than                                                    |          |                                                       |          |
| \$100,000 of compensation from the organization                                                                               | ▶ 0                                                                                     |                                   |                      |                         |                         |                              |              |                                                    |                                                         |          |                                                       |          |

|                                                        | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any                                                                                                                               | line in this Part V         | TIL                                    |                                         |                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>(A)</b><br>Total revenue | (B) Related or exempt function revenue | (C)<br>Unrelated<br>business<br>revenue | (D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512-514 |
| Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts | 1a Federated campaigns     1a       b Membership dues     1b       c Fundraising events     1c       d Related organizations     1d       e Government grants (contributions)     1e |                             |                                        |                                         |                                                      |
| ontributions,<br>nd Other Sim                          | f All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above g Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f                                                     | 060 215                     |                                        |                                         |                                                      |
| Program Service Revenue                                | Business Code  2 a                                                                                                                                                                   | 968,315.                    |                                        |                                         |                                                      |
| Progr                                                  | f All other program service revenue                                                                                                                                                  |                             |                                        |                                         |                                                      |
|                                                        | <ul> <li>Investment income (including dividends, interest, and other similar amounts)</li></ul>                                                                                      | 229.                        |                                        |                                         | 229.                                                 |
|                                                        | (i) Real (ii) Personal  6a Gross rents                                                                                                                                               |                             |                                        |                                         |                                                      |
|                                                        | d Net rental income or (loss)                                                                                                                                                        | 6,300.                      |                                        |                                         | 6,300.                                               |
| Other Revenue                                          | d Net gain or (loss)                                                                                                                                                                 |                             |                                        |                                         |                                                      |
| ₹                                                      | c Net income or (loss) from fundraising events                                                                                                                                       | 46,725.                     |                                        |                                         | 46,725.                                              |
|                                                        | c Net income or (loss) from gaming activities  10 a Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances  b Less: cost of goods sold  10 a  10 b                                    |                             |                                        |                                         |                                                      |
| eous<br>er                                             | c Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory  Business Code  11 a                                                                                                                  |                             |                                        |                                         |                                                      |
| Miscellaneous<br>Revenue                               | 11a b c d All other revenue                                                                                                                                                          |                             |                                        |                                         |                                                      |
|                                                        | e Total. Add lines 11a-11d                                                                                                                                                           | 1,021,569.                  | 0.                                     | 0.                                      | 53,254.                                              |

### Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).

| Do i<br>6b, | Check if Schedule O contains a r<br>not include amounts reported on lines<br>7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.                                                                                                     | (A) Total expenses | (B) Program service expenses | (C) Management and general expenses | ( <b>D</b> ) Fundraising expenses |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1           | Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21                                                                                                               |                    | охроново                     | gonoral expenses                    | CAPONISOS                         |
| 2           | Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22                                                                                                                                          |                    |                              |                                     |                                   |
| 3           | Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16                                                                                   |                    |                              |                                     |                                   |
| 4           | Benefits paid to or for members                                                                                                                                                                                    |                    |                              |                                     |                                   |
| 5           | Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees                                                                                                                                           | 46,731.            | 35,048.                      | 11,683.                             | 0.                                |
| 6           | Compensation not included above to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)                                                                       | 0.                 | 0.                           | 0.                                  | 0.                                |
| 7           | Other salaries and wages                                                                                                                                                                                           | 72,607.            | 72,607.                      | 0.                                  |                                   |
| 8           | Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)                                                                                                                 | 72,007.            | 72,007.                      |                                     |                                   |
| 9           | Other employee benefits                                                                                                                                                                                            |                    |                              |                                     |                                   |
| 10          | Payroll taxes                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 9,451.             | 8,545.                       | 906.                                |                                   |
|             | Fees for services (nonemployees):                                                                                                                                                                                  |                    |                              |                                     |                                   |
|             | Management                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                    |                              |                                     |                                   |
|             | Legal                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                    |                              |                                     |                                   |
|             | : Accounting                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 5,750.             | 2,875.                       | 2,875.                              |                                   |
|             | Lobbying                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                    |                              |                                     |                                   |
|             | Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17                                                                                                                                                            |                    |                              |                                     |                                   |
|             | Investment management fees Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column                                                                                                                               |                    |                              |                                     |                                   |
| _           | (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule 0.) Advertising and promotion                                                                                                                                       |                    |                              |                                     |                                   |
| 13          | <u> </u>                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1,101.             | 1,006.                       | 95.                                 |                                   |
| 14          | · •                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2/2021             | 2,0001                       |                                     |                                   |
| 15          | Royalties                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                    |                              |                                     |                                   |
| 16          | Occupancy                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17,877.            | 16,089.                      | 1,788.                              |                                   |
| 17          | Travel                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                    | ,                            | ,                                   |                                   |
| 18          | Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials                                                                                                                     |                    |                              |                                     |                                   |
| 19          | Conferences, conventions, and meetings                                                                                                                                                                             |                    |                              |                                     |                                   |
| 20          | Interest                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 550.               | 550.                         |                                     |                                   |
| 21          | Payments to affiliates                                                                                                                                                                                             |                    |                              |                                     |                                   |
| 22          | Depreciation, depletion, and amortization                                                                                                                                                                          | 22,341.            | 22,341.                      |                                     |                                   |
| 23          | Insurance                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 10,332.            | 10,332.                      |                                     |                                   |
| 24          | Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)                  |                    |                              |                                     |                                   |
| a           | FOOD & SUPPLIES IN KIND                                                                                                                                                                                            | 729,500.           | 729,500.                     |                                     |                                   |
| _           | FOOD & SUPPLIES                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 26,543.            | 26,543.                      |                                     |                                   |
|             | CLIENT ASSISTANCE                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 11,329.            | 11,329.                      |                                     |                                   |
|             | AUTO/TRUCK EXPENSE                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 10,070.            | 9,063.                       | 1,007.                              |                                   |
| e           | All other expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23,803.            | 18,291.                      | 5,512.                              |                                   |
| 25          | <b>Total functional expenses.</b> Add lines 1 through 24e                                                                                                                                                          | 987,985.           | 964,119.                     | 23,866.                             | 0.                                |
| 26          | Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation.  Check here ► ☐ if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720) |                    |                              |                                     |                                   |

### Part X Balance Sheet

|                            |    | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to                                                                                                                         | any lii                       | ne in this Part X              |                                 |      |                           |  |
|----------------------------|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|---------------------------|--|
|                            |    |                                                                                                                                                                            |                               |                                | <b>(A)</b><br>Beginning of year |      | <b>(B)</b><br>End of year |  |
|                            | 1  | Cash — non-interest-bearing                                                                                                                                                |                               |                                | 187,934.                        | 1    | 176,808.                  |  |
|                            | 2  | Savings and temporary cash investments                                                                                                                                     |                               |                                |                                 | 2    | 50,229.                   |  |
|                            | 3  | Pledges and grants receivable, net                                                                                                                                         |                               |                                |                                 | 3    |                           |  |
|                            | 4  | Accounts receivable, net                                                                                                                                                   |                               |                                |                                 | 4    |                           |  |
|                            | 5  | Loans and other receivables from any current or form trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial controlled entity or family member of any of these per         | er office<br>contrib          | er, director,<br>outor, or 35% |                                 | 5    |                           |  |
|                            | 6  | Loans and other receivables from other disqualified po                                                                                                                     |                               | -                              |                                 | 3    |                           |  |
|                            | 0  | section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section                                                                                                                      |                               | `                              |                                 | 6    |                           |  |
|                            | 7  | Notes and loans receivable, net                                                                                                                                            |                               |                                |                                 | 7    |                           |  |
| G                          | 8  | Inventories for sale or use                                                                                                                                                |                               | -                              |                                 | 8    |                           |  |
| šet                        | -  | Prepaid expenses and deferred charges                                                                                                                                      |                               |                                | 2 771                           | 9    | 4 700                     |  |
| Assets                     | 9  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                      | 1                             |                                | 3,771.                          | 9    | 4,789.                    |  |
| 7                          |    | Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D                                                                                        |                               | 535,793.                       |                                 |      |                           |  |
|                            |    | Less: accumulated depreciation                                                                                                                                             |                               | 262,533.                       | 282,233.                        | 10 c | 273,260.                  |  |
|                            | 11 | Investments — publicly traded securities                                                                                                                                   |                               | -                              |                                 | 11   |                           |  |
|                            | 12 | Investments — other securities. See Part IV, line 11                                                                                                                       |                               |                                |                                 | 12   |                           |  |
|                            | 13 | Investments – program-related. See Part IV, line 11.                                                                                                                       |                               |                                |                                 | 13   |                           |  |
|                            | 14 | Intangible assets                                                                                                                                                          |                               |                                |                                 | 14   |                           |  |
|                            | 15 | Other assets. See Part IV, line 11                                                                                                                                         |                               |                                | 507.                            | 15   | 507.                      |  |
|                            | 16 | Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line                                                                                                                      | -                             |                                | 474,445.                        | 16   | 505,593.                  |  |
|                            | 17 | Accounts payable and accrued expenses                                                                                                                                      |                               |                                |                                 | 17   |                           |  |
|                            | 18 | Grants payable                                                                                                                                                             |                               | 18<br>19                       |                                 |      |                           |  |
|                            | 19 |                                                                                                                                                                            | d revenue                     |                                |                                 |      |                           |  |
|                            | 20 | Tax-exempt bond liabilities                                                                                                                                                |                               |                                |                                 | 20   |                           |  |
| es                         | 21 | Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part I                                                                                                                     |                               |                                |                                 | 21   |                           |  |
| Liabilities                | 22 | Loans and other payables to any current or former off<br>key employee, creator or founder, substantial contribu-<br>controlled entity or family member of any of these per | icer, di<br>itor, or<br>rsons | rector, trustee,<br>35%        |                                 | 22   |                           |  |
|                            | 23 | Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated the                                                                                                                       |                               | =                              |                                 | 23   |                           |  |
|                            | 24 | Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third                                                                                                                       |                               | _                              | 17,898.                         | 24   | 13,652.                   |  |
|                            | 25 | Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payable and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Com                                                           | •                             |                                | 4,283.                          | 25   | 6,093.                    |  |
|                            | 26 | Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25                                                                                                                                 |                               |                                | 22,181.                         | 26   | 19,745.                   |  |
| ıces                       |    | Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.                                                                                  | · <b>-</b>                    | X                              |                                 |      |                           |  |
| ā                          | 27 | Net assets without donor restrictions                                                                                                                                      |                               |                                | 452,264.                        | 27   | 480,848.                  |  |
| m                          | 28 | Net assets with donor restrictions                                                                                                                                         |                               |                                |                                 | 28   | 5,000.                    |  |
| Net Assets or Fund Balance |    | Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, che and complete lines 29 through 33.                                                                                       | ck here                       | ;▶ [                           |                                 |      |                           |  |
| ō                          | 29 | Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds                                                                                                                         |                               |                                | 29                              |      |                           |  |
| इ                          | 30 | Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipm                                                                                                                   |                               | <u>L</u>                       |                                 | 30   |                           |  |
| SS                         | 31 | Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income,                                                                                                                          | or other                      | er funds                       |                                 | 31   |                           |  |
| t A                        | 32 | Total net assets or fund balances                                                                                                                                          |                               |                                | 452,264.                        | 32   | 485,848.                  |  |
| 울                          | 33 | Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances                                                                                                                             |                               |                                | 474,445.                        | 33   | 505,593.                  |  |
|                            |    |                                                                                                                                                                            |                               |                                | ,                               |      | ,                         |  |

| Pa         | rt XI Reconciliation of Net Assets                                                                                                                |         |     |      | <u> </u>     |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----|------|--------------|
|            | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI                                                                       |         |     |      |              |
| 1          | Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)                                                                                         | 1       | 1.0 | 21,5 | 569.         |
| 2          | Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)                                                                                          | 2       |     | 87,9 |              |
| 3          | Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1                                                                                                | 3       |     | 33,5 |              |
| 4          | Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))                                                         | 4       |     | 52,2 |              |
| 5          | Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments                                                                                                      | 5       |     |      |              |
| 6          | Donated services and use of facilities                                                                                                            | 6       |     |      |              |
| 7          | Investment expenses                                                                                                                               | 7       |     |      |              |
| 8          | Prior period adjustments                                                                                                                          | 8       |     |      |              |
| 9          | Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O)                                                                              | 9       |     |      | 0.           |
| 10         |                                                                                                                                                   |         |     |      |              |
| <b>D</b> - | column (B))                                                                                                                                       | 10      | 4   | 85,8 | <u> 348.</u> |
| Pa         | rt XII Financial Statements and Reporting                                                                                                         |         |     |      |              |
|            | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII                                                                      |         |     |      |              |
|            |                                                                                                                                                   |         |     | Yes  | No           |
| 1          | Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: Cash X Accrual Other                                                                              |         |     |      |              |
|            | If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked 'Other,' explain                                                |         |     |      |              |
|            | in Schedule O.                                                                                                                                    |         |     |      |              |
| 2          | a Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?                                                 |         | 2a  | X    |              |
|            | If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or review                                     | ed on a |     |      |              |
|            | separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:  X Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis                            |         |     |      |              |
|            |                                                                                                                                                   |         | ١   |      | 37           |
|            | <b>b</b> Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?                                                       |         | 2b  |      | X            |
|            | If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separabasis, consolidated basis, or both: | ate     |     |      |              |
|            | Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis                                                                            |         |     |      |              |
|            | c If 'Yes' to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit                        |         |     |      |              |
|            | review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?                                                    | ,<br>   | 2 c | X    |              |
|            | If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain                                        |         |     |      |              |
| 2.         | on Schedule O. <b>a</b> As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single    |         |     |      |              |
| 3          | Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?                                                                                                                 |         | 3 a |      | Х            |
|            | <b>b</b> If 'Yes,' did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit              | dit     |     |      |              |
|            | or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits                                                          |         | 3 b |      |              |
|            | TEFA0112 01/21/20                                                                                                                                 |         |     | ~~~  |              |

### SCHEDULE A (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

### **Public Charity Status and Public Support**

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization Employer identification number OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC 65-0150748 Part I Reason for Public Charity Status (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions. The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.) A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(i). 1 2 A school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii). (Attach Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ).) 3 A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). 4 A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). Enter the hospital's name, city, and state: 5 An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (Complete Part II.) 6 A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(v). 7 An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.) 8 A community trust described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.) An agricultural research organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix) operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land-grant college of agriculture (see instructions). Enter the name, city, and state of the college or An organization that normally receives: (1) more than 33-1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions—subject to certain exceptions, and (2) no more than 33-1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after 10 June 30, 1975. See section 509(a)(2). (Complete Part III.) An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See section 509(a)(4). 11 An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or section 509(a)(2). See section 509(a)(3). Check the box in 12 lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g Type I. A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B. Type II. A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C. Type III functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E. **Type III non-functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V.** Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization. Enter the number of supported organizations ..... **g** Provide the following information about the supported organization(s). (i) Name of supported organization (iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1-10 above (see instructions)) (v) Amount of monetary (iv) Is the organization listed (vi) Amount of other support (see instructions) support (see instructions) in your governing document? No (A) (B) (C) (D) (E) Total

### Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

| Sec          | tion A. Public Support                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          |                                          | ·                                | ,                   |                       |                  |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Cale<br>begi | ndar year (or fiscal year<br>nning in) ►                                                                                                                                                            | <b>(a)</b> 2015                          | <b>(b)</b> 2016                          | <b>(c)</b> 2017                  | <b>(d)</b> 2018     | <b>(e)</b> 2019       | <b>(f)</b> Total |
| 1            | Gifts, grants, contributions, and<br>membership fees received. (Do not<br>include any 'unusual grants.')                                                                                            |                                          |                                          |                                  |                     |                       |                  |
|              | Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf                                                                                                     |                                          |                                          |                                  |                     |                       |                  |
| 3            | The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge                                                                                             |                                          |                                          |                                  |                     |                       |                  |
| 4            | Total. Add lines 1 through 3                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          |                                          |                                  |                     |                       |                  |
| 5            | The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f) |                                          |                                          |                                  |                     |                       |                  |
| 6            | <b>Public support.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4                                                                                                                                                  |                                          |                                          |                                  |                     |                       |                  |
| Sec          | tion B. Total Support                                                                                                                                                                               |                                          |                                          |                                  |                     |                       |                  |
| Cale<br>begi | ndar year (or fiscal year<br>nning in) ►                                                                                                                                                            | <b>(a)</b> 2015                          | <b>(b)</b> 2016                          | <b>(c)</b> 2017                  | <b>(d)</b> 2018     | <b>(e)</b> 2019       | (f) Total        |
| 7            | Amounts from line 4                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                                          |                                  |                     |                       |                  |
| 8            | Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources                                                                     |                                          |                                          |                                  |                     |                       |                  |
| 9            | Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on                                                                                                  |                                          |                                          |                                  |                     |                       |                  |
| 10           | Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)                                                                                                     | 0.0                                      |                                          |                                  |                     |                       |                  |
| 11           | Total support. Add lines 7 through 10                                                                                                                                                               |                                          |                                          |                                  |                     |                       |                  |
| 12           | Gross receipts from related activ                                                                                                                                                                   | ities, etc. (see ins                     | structions)                              |                                  |                     | 12                    |                  |
| 13           | First five years. If the Form 990 is organization, check this box and                                                                                                                               | for the organization stop here           | n's first, second, th                    | ird, fourth, or fifth ta         | ax year as a sectio | on 501(c)(3)          | ▶ □              |
| Sec          | tion C. Computation of Pul                                                                                                                                                                          | olic Support P                           | ercentage                                |                                  |                     |                       |                  |
| 14           | Public support percentage for 20                                                                                                                                                                    | 19 (line 6, colum                        | n (f) divided by lir                     | ne 11, column (f)).              |                     |                       | %                |
| 15           | Public support percentage from 2                                                                                                                                                                    | 2018 Schedule A,                         | Part II, line 14                         |                                  |                     |                       | %                |
| 16a          | <b>33-1/3% support test—2019.</b> If the and <b>stop here.</b> The organization                                                                                                                     | ne organization di<br>qualifies as a pul | id not check the b<br>blicly supported o | oox on line 13, and rganization  | l line 14 is 33-1/3 | 3% or more, check     | this box►        |
| b            | <b>33-1/3% support test—2018.</b> If th and <b>stop here.</b> The organization                                                                                                                      | e organization did<br>qualifies as a pu  | d not check a box<br>blicly supported c  | on line 13 or 16a, or ganization | and line 15 is 3    | 3-1/3% or more, ch    | neck this box    |
| 17a          | <b>10%-facts-and-circumstances te</b> or more, and if the organization the organization meets the 'facts                                                                                            | meets the 'facts-a                       | and-circumstance                         | s' test, check this              | box and stop her    | re. Explain in Part ' | VI how           |
| b            | <b>10%-facts-and-circumstances te</b> or more, and if the organization organization meets the 'facts-and                                                                                            | meets the 'facts-a                       | and-circumstance                         | s' test, check this              | box and stop her    | re. Explain in Part   | VI how the       |
| 18           | Private foundation. If the organiz                                                                                                                                                                  | zation did not che                       | eck a box on line                        | 13, 16a, 16b, 17a,               | or 17b, check th    | is box and see inst   | ructions ►       |

Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

| Sec    | Section A. Public Support                                                                                                                                                |                                               |                                                   |                                           |                                       |                                     |                      |  |  |  |  |
|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Calend | lar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►                                                                                                                                 | <b>(a)</b> 2015                               | <b>(b)</b> 2016                                   | <b>(c)</b> 2017                           | <b>(d)</b> 2018                       | <b>(e)</b> 2019                     | <b>(f)</b> Total     |  |  |  |  |
| 1      | Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any unusual grants.)                                                                         | 162,966.                                      | 164,315.                                          | 250.077                                   | 1,055,078.                            | 963,315.                            | 2,595,751.           |  |  |  |  |
| 2      | Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose | 9,150.                                        | 101,313.                                          | 230,077.                                  | 1,000,070.                            | 303,313.                            | 9,150.               |  |  |  |  |
| 3      | Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513.                                                                            | , = 5 5                                       | 28,912.                                           | 75,965.                                   | 91,946.                               | 58,076.                             | 254,899.             |  |  |  |  |
|        | Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf.                                                                         |                                               | ,                                                 |                                           |                                       |                                     | 0.                   |  |  |  |  |
|        | The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge                                                                  |                                               |                                                   |                                           |                                       |                                     | 0.                   |  |  |  |  |
|        | <b>Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 5 Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons                                                             | 172,116.                                      | 193,227.                                          | 326,042.                                  | 1,147,024.                            | 1,021,391.                          | 2,859,800.           |  |  |  |  |
| b      | Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year.          |                                               |                                                   | X                                         |                                       |                                     |                      |  |  |  |  |
|        | for the year.                                                                                                                                                            | 0.                                            | 0.                                                | 0.                                        | 0.                                    | 0.                                  | 0.                   |  |  |  |  |
|        | Add lines 7a and 7b                                                                                                                                                      | 0.                                            | 0.                                                | 0.                                        | 0.                                    | 0.                                  | 0.                   |  |  |  |  |
|        | <b>Public support.</b> (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)                                                                                                                   |                                               |                                                   |                                           |                                       |                                     | 2,859,800.           |  |  |  |  |
|        | tion B. Total Support                                                                                                                                                    |                                               |                                                   |                                           |                                       |                                     |                      |  |  |  |  |
|        | dar year (or fiscal year beginning in)                                                                                                                                   | (a) 2015                                      | <b>(b)</b> 2016                                   | <b>(c)</b> 2017                           | <b>(d)</b> 2018                       | <b>(e)</b> 2019                     | (f) Total            |  |  |  |  |
|        | Amounts from line 6                                                                                                                                                      | 172,116.                                      | 193,227.                                          | 326,042.                                  | 1,147,024.                            | 1,021,391.                          | 2,859,800.           |  |  |  |  |
|        | Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources                                          | 18,000.                                       | 9,605.                                            | 9,200.                                    | 9,600.                                | 9,829.                              | 56,234.              |  |  |  |  |
| c      | Add lines 10a and 10b                                                                                                                                                    | 18,000.                                       | 9,605.                                            | 9,200.                                    | 9,600.                                | 9,829.                              | <u>0.</u><br>56,234. |  |  |  |  |
|        | Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on                                              | 10,000.                                       | 3,003.                                            | 3,200.                                    | 3,000.                                | 3,023.                              | 0.                   |  |  |  |  |
| 12     | Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.).                                                                         |                                               |                                                   |                                           |                                       |                                     | 0.                   |  |  |  |  |
| 13     | <b>Total support.</b> (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)                                                                                                                    | 190,116.                                      | 202,832.                                          | 335,242.                                  | 1,156,624.                            | 1,031,220.                          | 2,916,034.           |  |  |  |  |
| 14     | First five years. If the Form 990 organization, check this box and                                                                                                       |                                               |                                                   |                                           |                                       |                                     |                      |  |  |  |  |
|        | tion C. Computation of Pu                                                                                                                                                |                                               |                                                   |                                           |                                       |                                     |                      |  |  |  |  |
|        | Public support percentage for 20                                                                                                                                         | •                                             | •                                                 |                                           | •                                     |                                     | 98.07 %              |  |  |  |  |
|        | Public support percentage from                                                                                                                                           |                                               |                                                   |                                           |                                       | 16                                  | 96.87 %              |  |  |  |  |
|        | tion D. Computation of Inv                                                                                                                                               |                                               |                                                   |                                           |                                       |                                     |                      |  |  |  |  |
|        | Investment income percentage f                                                                                                                                           | •                                             |                                                   | •                                         |                                       |                                     | 1.93 %               |  |  |  |  |
|        | Investment income percentage f                                                                                                                                           |                                               |                                                   |                                           |                                       |                                     | 3.13 %               |  |  |  |  |
| 19a    | <b>33-1/3% support tests—2019.</b> If is not more than 33-1/3%, check                                                                                                    | the organization d<br>this box and <b>sto</b> | id not check the be not check the bear. The organ | oox on line 14, ar<br>ization qualifies a | nd line 15 is more as a publicly supp | than 33-1/3%, an orted organization | d line 17            |  |  |  |  |
| b      | <b>33-1/3% support tests—2018.</b> If the line 18 is not more than 33-1/3%                                                                                               |                                               |                                                   |                                           |                                       |                                     |                      |  |  |  |  |
| 20     | Private foundation. If the organi                                                                                                                                        | zation did not che                            | ck a box on line                                  | 14, 19a, or 19b, c                        | heck this box and                     | see instructions.                   | ▶ 🔲                  |  |  |  |  |

### Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked 12a of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked 12b of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked 12c of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked 12d of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

### **Section A. All Supporting Organizations**

|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     | Yes | No |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----|
| 1   | Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If 'No,' describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1   |     |    |
| 2   | Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If 'Yes,' explain in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization determined that the supported organization was                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |     |    |
| 3a  | described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).  Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If 'Yes,' answer (b)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 2   |     |    |
|     | and (c) below.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 3a  |     |    |
| t   | Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If 'Yes,' describe in <b>Part VI</b> when and how the organization made the determination.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3b  |     |    |
| c   | Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If 'Yes,' explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 3c  |     |    |
| 4a  | Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ('foreign supported organization')? If 'Yes' and if you checked 12a or 12b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 4a  |     |    |
| b   | Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If 'Yes,' describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 4b  |     |    |
| c   | Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If 'Yes,' explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.                                                                                                                                                                           | 4c  |     |    |
| 5a  | Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If 'Yes,' answer (b) and (c) below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> , including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document). | 5a  |     |    |
| t   | Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 5b  |     |    |
| c   | Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 5с  |     |    |
| 6   | Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of                                                                                                                                                         |     |     |    |
|     | the filing organization's supported organizations? If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 6   |     |    |
| 7   | Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).                                                                                                                                                                                           | 7   |     |    |
| 8   | Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 8   |     |    |
| 9a  | Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |     |    |
|     | as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If 'Yes,' provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 9a  |     |    |
| b   | Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If 'Yes,' provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 9b  |     |    |
| c   | Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If 'Yes,' provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 9с  |     |    |
| 10a | Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations), and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If 'Yes,' answer 10b below.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 10a |     |    |
| b   | Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 10b |     |    |

| Par | t IV       | Supporting Organizations (continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                              |        |         |      |
|-----|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|------|
| 11  | ∐ac t      | the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?                                                                                                                                                               |        | Yes     | No   |
|     |            | rson who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in (b) and (c) below, the                                                                                                                               |        |         |      |
|     |            | rning body of a supported organization?                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 11a    |         |      |
| b   | A fan      | nily member of a person described in (a) above?                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 11b    |         |      |
|     |            | % controlled entity of a person described in (a) or (b) above? If 'Yes' to a, b, or c, provide detail in Part VI.                                                                                                                                 | 11c    |         |      |
| Sec | tion l     | B. Type I Supporting Organizations                                                                                                                                                                                                                |        |         |      |
| 1   | Did th     | ne directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint                                                                                                                                  |        | Yes     | No   |
| •   | or ele     | ect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the tax year? If 'No,' describe in<br>VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. |        |         |      |
|     | If the     | organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove                                                                                                                                           |        |         |      |
|     |            | tors or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any,<br>led to such powers during the tax year.                                                                                         | 1      |         |      |
| 2   | Did th     | he organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s)                                                                                                                                    |        |         |      |
|     |            | operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If 'Yes,' explain in <b>Part VI</b> how providing such fit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the                |        |         |      |
| _   | supp       | orting organization.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2      |         |      |
| Sec | tion (     | C. Type II Supporting Organizations                                                                                                                                                                                                               |        | V       | NI - |
|     |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |        | Yes     | No   |
| 1   | Were of ea | a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees och of the organization's supported organization(s)? If 'No,' describe in <b>Part VI</b> how control or management of the |        |         |      |
|     | supp       | orting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).                                                                                                                                      | 1      |         |      |
| Sec | tion l     | D. All Type III Supporting Organizations                                                                                                                                                                                                          |        |         |      |
|     |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |        | Yes     | No   |
| 1   | Did th     | he organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the                                                                                                                                         |        |         |      |
|     | year,      | nization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the                |        |         |      |
|     | orgar      | nization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?                                                                                                                                      | 1      |         |      |
| 2   | Were       | any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported                                                                                                                                       |        |         |      |
|     | organ      | nization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If 'No,' explain in <b>Part VI</b> how organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).                     | 2      |         |      |
| 3   | By re      | eason of the relationship described in (2), did the organization's supported organizations have a significant                                                                                                                                     |        |         |      |
|     | voice      | in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at mes during the tax year? If 'Yes,' describe in <b>Part VI</b> the role the organization's supported organizations played             |        |         |      |
|     |            | is regard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 3      |         |      |
| Sec | tion I     | E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations                                                                                                                                                                                      |        |         |      |
| 1   | Check      | k the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions).                                                                                                                     |        |         |      |
| а   | Т          | The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.                                                                                                                                                                            |        |         |      |
| b   | ı∏⊤        | The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.                                                                                                                                                     |        |         |      |
| c   | . 🗍 T      | The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in <b>Part VI</b> how you supported a government entity (see in                                                                                                                        | nstruc | tions). |      |
| •   |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1      |         |      |
|     |            | ities Test. Answer (a) and (b) below.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |        | Yes     | No   |
| а   |            | substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If 'Yes,' then in <b>Part VI identify those supported</b>            |        |         |      |
|     | orgai      | nizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was onsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted                      |        |         |      |
|     |            | tantially all of its activities.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2a     |         |      |
| b   |            | he activities described in (a) constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of                                                                                                                                 |        |         |      |
|     |            | organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI the reasons for borganization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the                  |        |         |      |
|     |            | nization's involvement.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2b     |         |      |
| 3   | Parer      | nt of Supported Organizations. <i>Answer (a) and (b) below.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                   |        |         |      |
| а   | Did th     | he organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of                                                                                                                                | 2-     |         |      |
|     |            | of the supported organizations? Provide details in Part VI.                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3a     |         |      |
| b   |            | ne organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its orted organizations? If 'Yes,' describe in <b>Part VI</b> the role played by the organization in this regard.               | 3b     |         |      |

| Pa  | Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Orga                                                                                                                                           | niza            | tions                                              | 3                                    |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1   | Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trus instructions. All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization                                | t on N<br>ns mu | ov. 20, 1970 (explain ir<br>st complete Sections A | n Part VI). <b>See</b><br>through E. |
| Sec | tion A — Adjusted Net Income                                                                                                                                                                             |                 | (A) Prior Year                                     | (B) Current Year<br>(optional)       |
| 1   | Net short-term capital gain                                                                                                                                                                              | 1               |                                                    |                                      |
| 2   | Recoveries of prior-year distributions                                                                                                                                                                   | 2               |                                                    |                                      |
| 3   | Other gross income (see instructions)                                                                                                                                                                    | 3               |                                                    |                                      |
| 4   | Add lines 1 through 3.                                                                                                                                                                                   | 4               |                                                    |                                      |
| 5   | Depreciation and depletion                                                                                                                                                                               | 5               |                                                    |                                      |
| 6   | Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions) | 6               |                                                    |                                      |
| 7   | Other expenses (see instructions)                                                                                                                                                                        | 7               |                                                    |                                      |
| 8   | Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)                                                                                                                                             | 8               |                                                    |                                      |
| Sec | tion B — Minimum Asset Amount                                                                                                                                                                            |                 | (A) Prior Year                                     | (B) Current Year<br>(optional)       |
| 1   | Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):                                                                          |                 |                                                    |                                      |
| ā   | Average monthly value of securities                                                                                                                                                                      | 1a              |                                                    |                                      |
|     | Average monthly cash balances                                                                                                                                                                            | 1b              |                                                    |                                      |
|     | Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets                                                                                                                                                         | 1c              |                                                    |                                      |
|     | Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)                                                                                                                                                                         | 1d              |                                                    |                                      |
| •   | e Discount claimed for blockage or other factors (explain in detail in Part VI):                                                                                                                         |                 |                                                    |                                      |
| 2   | Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets                                                                                                                                             | 2               |                                                    |                                      |
| 3   | Subtract line 2 from line 1d.                                                                                                                                                                            | 3               |                                                    |                                      |
| 4   | Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).                                                                                                          | 4               |                                                    |                                      |
| 5   | Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)                                                                                                                                         | 5               |                                                    |                                      |
| 6   | Multiply line 5 by .035.                                                                                                                                                                                 | 6               |                                                    |                                      |
| 7   | Recoveries of prior-year distributions                                                                                                                                                                   | 7               |                                                    |                                      |
| 8   | Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)                                                                                                                                                              | 8               |                                                    |                                      |
| Sec | tion C — Distributable Amount                                                                                                                                                                            |                 |                                                    | Current Year                         |
| 1   | Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)                                                                                                                                    | 1               |                                                    |                                      |
| 2   | Enter 85% of line 1.                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2               |                                                    |                                      |
| 3   | Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)                                                                                                                                   | 3               |                                                    |                                      |
| 4   | Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.                                                                                                                                                                       | 4               |                                                    |                                      |
| 5   | Income tax imposed in prior year                                                                                                                                                                         | 5               |                                                    |                                      |
| 6   | <b>Distributable Amount.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).                                                                            | 6               |                                                    |                                      |

Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions).

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019

BAA

10 Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount

| Par | t V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (continued)                                                            |              |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Sec | tion D — Distributions                                                                                                                             | Current Year |
| 1   | Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes                                                                              |              |
| 2   | Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity              |              |
| 3   | Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations                                                              |              |
| 4   | Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets                                                                                                          |              |
| 5   | Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required)                                                                                          |              |
| 6   | Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions.                                                                                       |              |
| 7   | Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6.                                                                                                 |              |
| 8   | Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions. |              |
| a   | Distributable amount for 2019 from Section C. line 6                                                                                               |              |

| Section E — Distribution Allocations (see instructions)                                                                                                                         | (i)<br>Excess<br>Distributions | (ii)<br>Underdistributions<br>Pre-2019 | (iii)<br>Distributable<br>Amount for 2019 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1 Distributable amount for 2019 from Section C, line 6                                                                                                                          |                                |                                        |                                           |
| 2 Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2019 (reasonable cause required — explain in Part VI). See instructions.                                                       |                                |                                        |                                           |
| 3 Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2019                                                                                                                               |                                |                                        |                                           |
| <b>a</b> From 2014                                                                                                                                                              |                                |                                        |                                           |
| <b>b</b> From 2015                                                                                                                                                              |                                |                                        |                                           |
| <b>c</b> From 2016                                                                                                                                                              |                                |                                        |                                           |
| <b>d</b> From 2017                                                                                                                                                              |                                |                                        |                                           |
| <b>e</b> From 2018                                                                                                                                                              |                                |                                        |                                           |
| f Total of lines 3a through e                                                                                                                                                   |                                |                                        |                                           |
| g Applied to underdistributions of prior years                                                                                                                                  |                                |                                        |                                           |
| h Applied to 2019 distributable amount                                                                                                                                          |                                |                                        |                                           |
| i Carryover from 2014 not applied (see instructions)                                                                                                                            |                                |                                        |                                           |
| j Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f.                                                                                                                             |                                |                                        |                                           |
| 4 Distributions for 2019 from Section D, line 7: \$                                                                                                                             |                                |                                        |                                           |
| a Applied to underdistributions of prior years                                                                                                                                  |                                |                                        |                                           |
| <b>b</b> Applied to 2019 distributable amount                                                                                                                                   |                                |                                        |                                           |
| c Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4.                                                                                                                                   |                                |                                        |                                           |
| 5 Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2019, if any.<br>Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than<br>zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions. |                                |                                        |                                           |
| <b>6</b> Remaining underdistributions for 2019. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.                       |                                |                                        |                                           |
| 7 Excess distributions carryover to 2020. Add lines 3j and 4c.                                                                                                                  |                                |                                        |                                           |
| 8 Breakdown of line 7:                                                                                                                                                          |                                |                                        |                                           |
| a Excess from 2015                                                                                                                                                              |                                |                                        |                                           |
| <b>b</b> Excess from 2016                                                                                                                                                       |                                |                                        |                                           |
| c Excess from 2017                                                                                                                                                              |                                |                                        |                                           |
| d Excess from 2018                                                                                                                                                              |                                |                                        |                                           |
| e Excess from 2019                                                                                                                                                              |                                |                                        |                                           |
| BAA                                                                                                                                                                             |                                | Schedule A (Fo                         | rm 990 or 990-EZ) 2019                    |

BAA

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019

Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions.)



### Schedule B

(Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF)
Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

### **Schedule of Contributors**

► Attach to Form 990, Form 990-EZ, or Form 990-PF. ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. OMB No. 1545-0047

Employer identification number

2019

| OUR F                          | ATHER'S HOUSE                                                                | SOUP KITCHEN, INC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 65-0150748                                                                                     |  |  |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| Organization type (check one): |                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                |  |  |
| Filers of                      | :                                                                            | Section:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                |  |  |
| Form 99                        | 0 or 990-EZ                                                                  | X 501(c)( 3 ) (enter number) organization                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                |  |  |
|                                |                                                                              | 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust <b>not</b> treated as a private foundation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | on                                                                                             |  |  |
| Form 99                        | 0-PF                                                                         | 527 political organization                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                |  |  |
|                                |                                                                              | 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                |  |  |
|                                |                                                                              | 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                |  |  |
|                                |                                                                              | 501(c)(3) taxable private foundation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                |  |  |
| •                              | •                                                                            | red by the <b>General Rule</b> or a <b>Special Rule.</b> (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a S                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | pecial Rule. See instructions.                                                                 |  |  |
| General                        | Rule                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                |  |  |
| X                              |                                                                              | ng Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a contribution                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                |  |  |
|                                |                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                |  |  |
| Special                        | Rules                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                |  |  |
|                                | under sections 509(a)( received from any on                                  | lescribed in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33-1/3% 1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ), Part II, lin e contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater of (1) \$5,000 ine 1h; or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Parts I and II.                                                                               | e 13, 16a, or 16b, and that                                                                    |  |  |
|                                |                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                |  |  |
|                                | during the year, total                                                       | lescribed in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that rece contributions of more than \$1,000 <i>exclusively</i> for religious, charitable, scient prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I, II, and III.                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                |  |  |
|                                | during the year, conti<br>\$1,000. If this box is<br>charitable, etc., purpo | described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received in sections exclusively for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions that were received during the year ose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the <b>General Rule</b> applies to this exively religious, charitable, etc., contributions totaling \$5,000 or more during the | tributions totaled more than<br>r for an <i>exclusively</i> religious,<br>organization because |  |  |
| Caution                        | Δn organization that i                                                       | sn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Sched                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ule R (Form 990, 990.F7, or                                                                    |  |  |

990-PF), but it must answer 'No' on Part IV, line 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF,

Part I, line 2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF).

|     |            | •        | , | , | / \ | - / |
|-----|------------|----------|---|---|-----|-----|
| Nan | ne of orga | nization |   |   |     |     |

OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC

Employer identification number

65-0150748

Part I Contributors (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

| (a)<br>No.             | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                                                                                                                                                                                  | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions                     | (d)<br>Type of contribution                                                                                                                                                   |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                      | LAWRENCE A SANDERS FOUNDATION, INC                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                   | Person X Payroll                                                                                                                                                              |
|                        | 1900 N CORPORATE BLVD, STE 201E                                                                                                                                                                                                    | \$20,000.                                         | Noncash                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                        | BOCA RATON, FL 33431                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                   | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)                                                                                                                                 |
| (a)<br>No.             | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                                                                                                                                                                                  | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions                     | (d)<br>Type of contribution                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2                      | DISCAVAGE FAMILY FOUNDATION                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                   | Person X Payroll                                                                                                                                                              |
|                        | 6840 NW 65TH TERRACE                                                                                                                                                                                                               | \$ 5,000.                                         | Noncash                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                        | PARKLAND, FL 33067                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                   | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)                                                                                                                                 |
| (a)<br>No.             | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                                                                                                                                                                                  | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions                     | (d)<br>Type of contribution                                                                                                                                                   |
| 3                      | EDWARD KAMINSKI                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                   | Person X Payroll                                                                                                                                                              |
|                        | 2318 NORTH 17 AVENUE                                                                                                                                                                                                               | \$26,000.                                         | Noncash                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                        | PENSACOLA, FL 32503                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                   | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)                                                                                                                                 |
|                        | (h)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | (-)                                               |                                                                                                                                                                               |
| (a)<br>No.             | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                                                                                                                                                                                  | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions                     | (d)<br>Type of contribution                                                                                                                                                   |
| (a)<br>No.             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions                     | Type of contribution  Person X                                                                                                                                                |
| (a)<br>No.             | Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                                                                                                                                                                                         | (c) Total contributions                           | Type of contribution                                                                                                                                                          |
| (a)<br>No.<br>         | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  FRED & LAURA MACCLEAN                                                                                                                                                                                  | contributions                                     | Person X Payroll                                                                                                                                                              |
| (a)<br>No.             | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  FRED & LAURA MACCLEAN  3308 NE 29TH AVENUE                                                                                                                                                             | contributions                                     | Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for                                                                                                                                |
| 4                      | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  FRED & LAURA MACCLEAN  3308 NE 29TH AVENUE  LIGHTHOUSE POINT, FL 33064  (b)                                                                                                                            | \$ 10,000.                                        | Type of contribution  Person X  Payroll                                                                                                                                       |
| 4<br>(a)<br>No.        | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  FRED & LAURA MACCLEAN  3308 NE 29TH AVENUE  LIGHTHOUSE POINT, FL 33064  (b)  Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                                                                                | \$ 10,000.                                        | Type of contribution  Person X Payroll                                                                                                                                        |
| 4<br>(a)<br>No.        | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  FRED & LAURA MACCLEAN  3308 NE 29TH AVENUE  LIGHTHOUSE POINT, FL 33064  (b)  Name, address, and ZIP + 4  JOHN & GEORGIANA WRIGHT                                                                       | \$10,000.  (c) Total contributions                | Type of contribution  Person X Payroll                                                                                                                                        |
| 4<br>(a)<br>No.        | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  FRED & LAURA MACCLEAN  3308 NE 29TH AVENUE  LIGHTHOUSE POINT, FL 33064  Name, address, and ZIP + 4  JOHN & GEORGIANA WRIGHT  1951 NE 55TH COURT                                                        | \$10,000.  (c) Total contributions                | Type of contribution  Person X Payroll                                                                                                                                        |
| (a)<br>No.             | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  FRED & LAURA MACCLEAN  3308 NE 29TH AVENUE  LIGHTHOUSE POINT, FL 33064  Name, address, and ZIP + 4  JOHN & GEORGIANA WRIGHT  1951 NE 55TH COURT  FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33308  (b)                        | \$10,000.  (c)     Total contributions  \$40,000. | Type of contribution  Person X Payroll                                                                                                                                        |
| (a)<br>No.<br>5<br>(a) | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  FRED & LAURA MACCLEAN  3308 NE 29TH AVENUE  LIGHTHOUSE POINT, FL 33064  Name, address, and ZIP + 4  JOHN & GEORGIANA WRIGHT  1951 NE 55TH COURT  FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33308  Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | \$10,000.  (c)     Total contributions  \$40,000. | Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)  Person X Type of contribution  Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |

OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC

2 Employer identification number

| Part I | Contributors | (see instructions). | Use duplicate co | opies of Part I if | additional space is needed. |
|--------|--------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
|--------|--------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|

| (a)<br>No.        | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                                                                                                                                                                                               | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions                                            | (d)<br>Type of contribution                                                                                                                            |  |  |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| 7                 | FRED & ELIZABETH BLOSSER                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                          | Person X                                                                                                                                               |  |  |
|                   | 1392 CASCADE CIRCLE NW                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | \$6 <u>,</u> 500.                                                        | Payroll                                                                                                                                                |  |  |
|                   | CANTON, OH 44708                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                          | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)                                                                                                          |  |  |
| (a)<br>No.        | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                                                                                                                                                                                               | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions                                            | (d)<br>Type of contribution                                                                                                                            |  |  |
| 8                 | KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS 14698                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                          | Person                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |
|                   | 1500 S ANDREWS AVE                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | \$ 6,000.                                                                | Payroll X                                                                                                                                              |  |  |
|                   | POMPANO BEACH, FL 33069                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                          | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)                                                                                                          |  |  |
| (a)<br>No.        | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                                                                                                                                                                                               | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions                                            | (d)<br>Type of contribution                                                                                                                            |  |  |
| 9                 | THE ZARLEY FAMILY FOUNDATION                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                          | Person X Payroll                                                                                                                                       |  |  |
|                   | PO_BOX_17675                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | \$5,000.                                                                 | Noncash                                                                                                                                                |  |  |
|                   | BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90209                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                          | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)                                                                                                          |  |  |
|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                        |  |  |
| (a)<br>No.        | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                                                                                                                                                                                               | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions                                            | (d)<br>Type of contribution                                                                                                                            |  |  |
| (a)<br>No.        | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4  EDIBLE EXTRAS FOOD PANTRY                                                                                                                                                                                       | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions                                            | Person X                                                                                                                                               |  |  |
|                   | Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | (c) Total contributions                                                  |                                                                                                                                                        |  |  |
|                   | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  EDIBLE EXTRAS FOOD PANTRY                                                                                                                                                                                           | contributions                                                            | Person X Payroll                                                                                                                                       |  |  |
|                   | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  EDIBLE EXTRAS FOOD PANTRY  4700 NW 59TH WAY                                                                                                                                                                         | contributions                                                            | Person X Payroll X Noncash X (Complete Part II for                                                                                                     |  |  |
| 1 <u>0</u> _      | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  EDIBLE EXTRAS FOOD PANTRY  4700 NW 59TH WAY  CORAL SPRINGS, FL 33067  (b)                                                                                                                                           | \$ 136,000.                                                              | Person X Payroll X Noncash X (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)  (d) Type of contribution                                                   |  |  |
| 10_<br>(a)<br>No. | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  EDIBLE EXTRAS FOOD PANTRY  4700 NW 59TH WAY  CORAL SPRINGS, FL 33067  (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                                                                                                | \$ 136,000.                                                              | Person X Payroll X Noncash X (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)  (d) Type of contribution                                                   |  |  |
| 10_<br>(a)<br>No. | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  EDIBLE EXTRAS FOOD PANTRY  4700 NW 59TH WAY  CORAL SPRINGS, FL 33067  Name, address, and ZIP + 4  PUBLIX SUPER MARKETS                                                                                              | \$136,000.  (c) Total contributions                                      | Person X Payroll                                                                                                                                       |  |  |
| 10_<br>(a)<br>No. | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  EDIBLE EXTRAS FOOD PANTRY  4700 NW 59TH WAY  CORAL SPRINGS, FL 33067  (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4  PUBLIX SUPER MARKETS  PO BOX 407                                                                              | \$136,000.  (c) Total contributions                                      | Person X Payroll X Noncash X (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)  (d) Type of contribution  Person Payroll X Noncash X (Complete Part II for |  |  |
| 10 _ (a) No.      | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  EDIBLE EXTRAS FOOD PANTRY  4700 NW 59TH WAY  CORAL SPRINGS, FL 33067  Name, address, and ZIP + 4  PUBLIX SUPER MARKETS  PO BOX 407  LAKELAND, FL 33802  (b)                                                         | \$ 136,000 .  (c)     Total contributions  \$ 226,000 .  (c)     Total   | Person X Payroll                                                                                                                                       |  |  |
| (a) No.           | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  EDIBLE EXTRAS FOOD PANTRY  4700 NW 59TH WAY  CORAL SPRINGS, FL 33067  Name, address, and ZIP + 4  PUBLIX SUPER MARKETS  PO BOX 407  LAKELAND, FL 33802  (b)  Name, address, and ZIP + 4                             | \$ 136,000 .  (c)     Total contributions  \$ 226,000 .  (c)     Total   | Person X Payroll                                                                                                                                       |  |  |
| (a) No.           | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  EDIBLE EXTRAS FOOD PANTRY  4700 NW 59TH WAY  CORAL SPRINGS, FL 33067  Name, address, and ZIP + 4  PUBLIX SUPER MARKETS  PO BOX 407  LAKELAND, FL 33802  (b)  Name, address, and ZIP + 4  ST COLEMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH | \$136,000.  (c) Total contributions  \$226,000.  (c) Total contributions | Person X Payroll                                                                                                                                       |  |  |

Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF) (2019) Name of organization

OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC

3 Employer identification number

| Part I | Contributors ( | (see instructions). | Use duplicate | copies of Part I | if additional | space is needed. |
|--------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|
|--------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|

| (a)<br>No.         | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                                                                                                                                                                                        | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions                                           | (d)<br>Type of contribution                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |  |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| <u>13</u> _        | ST GABRIEL CATHOLIC CHURCH                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                         | Person                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |  |
|                    | 731 N OCEAN BLVD                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | \$115,000.                                                              | Payroll X                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |  |
|                    | POMPANO BEACH, FL 33062                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                         | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |  |
| (a)<br>No.         | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                                                                                                                                                                                        | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions                                           | (d)<br>Type of contribution                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |  |
| 14_                | CALVARY CHAPEL CHURCH                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                         | Person                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |  |
|                    | 2401 W CYPRESS CREEK RD                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | \$ 42,000.                                                              | Noncash X                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |  |
|                    | FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33309                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                         | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |  |
| (a)<br>No.         | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                                                                                                                                                                                        | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions                                           | (d)<br>Type of contribution                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |  |
| <u>15</u> _        | ST_HENRY_CATHOLIC_CHURCH                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                         | Person Payroll                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |  |
|                    | 1500 S ANDREWS AVE                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | \$15,000.                                                               | Noncash X                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |  |
|                    | POMPANO BEACH, FL 33069                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                         | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |  |
| (a)<br>No.         | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                                                                                                                                                                                        | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions                                           | (d)<br>Type of contribution                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |  |
| (a)<br>No.         | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4  CORAL SPRINGS NEW COMERS CLUB                                                                                                                                                                            | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions                                           | Person                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |  |
|                    | Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                                                                                                                                                                                               | (c) Total contributions                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |  |
|                    | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  CORAL SPRINGS NEW COMERS CLUB                                                                                                                                                                                | contributions                                                           | Person Payroll                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |  |
|                    | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  CORAL SPRINGS NEW COMERS CLUB  PO BOX 8012                                                                                                                                                                   | contributions                                                           | Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II for                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |  |
| 16_<br>(a)         | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  CORAL SPRINGS NEW COMERS CLUB  PO BOX 8012  CORAL SPRINGS, FL 33075  (b)                                                                                                                                     | \$ 10,000.                                                              | Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)  (d) Type of contribution                                                                                                                                                                     |  |  |
| 16_<br>(a)<br>No.  | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  CORAL SPRINGS NEW COMERS CLUB  PO BOX 8012  CORAL SPRINGS, FL 33075  (b)  Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                                                                                         | \$ 10,000.                                                              | Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)  (d) Type of contribution                                                                                                                                                                     |  |  |
| 16_<br>(a)<br>No.  | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  CORAL SPRINGS NEW COMERS CLUB  PO BOX 8012  CORAL SPRINGS, FL 33075  Name, address, and ZIP + 4  JOE & LINDA AUGUSTINE                                                                                       | \$10,000.  (c) Total contributions                                      | Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)  (d) Type of contribution  Person Payroll                                                                                                                                                     |  |  |
| 16_<br>(a)<br>No.  | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  CORAL SPRINGS NEW COMERS CLUB  PO BOX 8012  CORAL SPRINGS, FL 33075  (b)  Name, address, and ZIP + 4  JOE & LINDA AUGUSTINE  1241 SE 5TH COURT                                                               | \$10,000.  (c) Total contributions                                      | Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)  (d) Type of contribution  Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II for                                                                                                                      |  |  |
| 16 _<br>(a)<br>No. | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  CORAL SPRINGS NEW COMERS CLUB  PO BOX 8012  CORAL SPRINGS, FL 33075  Name, address, and ZIP + 4  JOE & LINDA AUGUSTINE  1241 SE 5TH COURT  DEERFIELD BEACH, FL 33441  (b)                                    | \$10,000.  (c) Total contributions  \$15,000.                           | Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)  (d) Type of contribution  Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)  (d) Type of contribution                                                                    |  |  |
| 16                 | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  CORAL SPRINGS NEW COMERS CLUB  PO BOX 8012  CORAL SPRINGS, FL 33075  Name, address, and ZIP + 4  JOE & LINDA AUGUSTINE  1241 SE 5TH COURT  DEERFIELD BEACH, FL 33441  Name, address, and ZIP + 4             | \$10,000.  (c) Total contributions  \$15,000.                           | Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)  Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contribution                                                                                                                           |  |  |
| 16                 | Name, address, and ZIP + 4  CORAL SPRINGS NEW COMERS CLUB  PO BOX 8012  CORAL SPRINGS, FL 33075  Name, address, and ZIP + 4  JOE & LINDA AUGUSTINE  1241 SE 5TH COURT  DEERFIELD BEACH, FL 33441  Name, address, and ZIP + 4  FARM SHARE | \$ 10,000.  (c) Total contributions  \$15,000.  (c) Total contributions | Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)  Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contribution  Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)  (d) Type of contribution  Person Payroll  Payroll |  |  |

| lame of organization |  |
|----------------------|--|
|                      |  |

Employer identification number

OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC

Part I Contributors (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

| (a)<br>No.  | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                                                           | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions         | (d)<br>Type of contribution                                                                                                     |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>19</u> _ | CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY  3296 N FEDERL HWY 11503                                                             | \$45,000.                             | Person Payroll Noncash X                                                                                                        |
|             | FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33339                                                                                   |                                       | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)                                                                                   |
| (a)<br>No.  | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                                                           | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions         | (d)<br>Type of contribution                                                                                                     |
| 20_         | WINN DIXIE  PO BOX B  JACKSONVILLE, FL 32203-0297                                                           | \$ 5,000.                             | Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)                                                           |
| (a)<br>No.  | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                                                           | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions         | (d)<br>Type of contribution                                                                                                     |
| 21_         | EXCHANGE CLUB  2701 NE 42ND STREET  LIGHTHOUSE POINT, FL 33064                                              | \$10,000.                             | Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)                                                           |
| (a)<br>No.  | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                                                           | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions         | (d)<br>Type of contribution                                                                                                     |
| 22_         | FATHER LIAM QUINN                                                                                           |                                       | Person X Payroll                                                                                                                |
|             | 731 N OCEAN BLVD POMPANO BEACH, FL 33062                                                                    | \$15,000.                             | Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)                                                                          |
| (a)<br>No.  |                                                                                                             | \$ 15,000.  (c)  Total  contributions | Noncash (Complete Part II for                                                                                                   |
| Ñó.         | POMPANO BEACH, FL 33062                                                                                     | (c)                                   | Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)                                                                          |
| Ñó.         | POMPANO BEACH, FL 33062  Name, address, and ZIP + 4  ERIC R TARMEY MEMORIAL FOUNDATION  2611 NE 43RD STREET | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions         | Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)  (d) Type of contribution  Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II for |

| Scriedule D (i Oilli | 990, 990-L∠, 0 | 1 330-61) | (2013) |
|----------------------|----------------|-----------|--------|
| Name of organization |                |           |        |

OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC

Employer identification number

| Part I      | Contributors (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional s | pace is needed.               |                                                                          |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (a)<br>No.  | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                               | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions | (d)<br>Type of contribution                                              |
| <u>25</u> _ | CITY OF POMPANO BEACH  100 W ATLANTIC BLVD  POMPANO BEACH, FL 33060             | \$ <u>5,000</u> .             | Person X Payroll  Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |
| (a)<br>No.  | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                               | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions | (d)<br>Type of contribution                                              |
|             |                                                                                 | \$                            | Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)    |
| (a)<br>No.  | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                               | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions | (d)<br>Type of contribution                                              |
|             |                                                                                 | \$                            | Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)    |
| (a)<br>No.  | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                               | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions | (d)<br>Type of contribution                                              |
|             |                                                                                 | \$                            | Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)    |
| (a)<br>No.  | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                               | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions | (d)<br>Type of contribution                                              |
|             |                                                                                 | \$                            | Person                                                                   |
| (a)<br>No.  | (b)<br>Name, address, and ZIP + 4                                               | (c)<br>Total<br>contributions | (d)<br>Type of contribution                                              |
|             |                                                                                 | \$                            | Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)    |

Name of organization

Employer identification number

OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC

| (a) No.                   | (h)                                        | (c)                                             | (4)                  |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| from<br>Part I            | (b) Description of noncash property given  | (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)       | (d)<br>Date received |
|                           | FOOD                                       |                                                 |                      |
| 6                         | <b> </b>                                   |                                                 |                      |
|                           | <u> </u>                                   | \$ 13,500.                                      |                      |
|                           |                                            |                                                 |                      |
| (a) No.<br>from           | (b) Description of noncash property given  | (c)<br>FMV (or estimate)<br>(See instructions.) | (d)<br>Date received |
| Part I                    |                                            | (See instructions.)                             |                      |
| 0                         | FOOD                                       |                                                 |                      |
| 8                         | <u> </u>                                   |                                                 |                      |
|                           |                                            | 6,000.                                          |                      |
|                           |                                            |                                                 |                      |
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given  | (c)<br>FMV (or estimate)<br>(See instructions.) | (d)<br>Date received |
|                           | FOOD                                       |                                                 |                      |
| 10                        |                                            |                                                 |                      |
|                           |                                            | \$ 126,000.                                     |                      |
|                           |                                            |                                                 |                      |
| (a) No.<br>from           | (b) Description of noncash property given  | (c)                                             | (d)<br>Date received |
| Part I                    | Description of noncasti property given     | (c)<br>FMV (or estimate)<br>(See instructions.) | Date received        |
|                           | FOOD                                       |                                                 |                      |
| <u>11</u>                 |                                            |                                                 |                      |
|                           |                                            | \$226,000.                                      |                      |
|                           |                                            |                                                 |                      |
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given  | (c)<br>FMV (or estimate)<br>(See instructions.) | (d)<br>Date received |
|                           | FOOD                                       |                                                 |                      |
| 12                        |                                            |                                                 |                      |
|                           | <u> </u>                                   |                                                 |                      |
|                           | <u> </u>                                   | \$25,000.                                       |                      |
| (a) No.<br>from           | (b)  Description of noncash property given | (c)                                             | (d)<br>Date received |
| from<br>Part I            | Description of noncash property given      | (c)<br>FMV (or estimate)<br>(See instructions.) | Date received        |
|                           | FOOD                                       |                                                 |                      |
| <u>13</u>                 |                                            |                                                 |                      |
|                           | <u> </u>                                   | <br>                                            |                      |
|                           | <b> </b>                                   | \$115,000.                                      |                      |

Employer identification number

OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC

|                           | Noncash Property (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part II if addition |                                                 |                      |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b)  Description of noncash property given                                       | (c)<br>FMV (or estimate)<br>(See instructions.) | (d)<br>Date received |
| 14                        | FOOD                                                                             |                                                 |                      |
|                           |                                                                                  | \$<br>\$42,000.                                 |                      |
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given                                        | (c)<br>FMV (or estimate)<br>(See instructions.) | (d)<br>Date received |
| <u>15</u>                 | FOOD                                                                             |                                                 |                      |
|                           |                                                                                  | \$15,000.                                       |                      |
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given                                        | (c)<br>FMV (or estimate)<br>(See instructions.) | (d)<br>Date received |
| 16                        | FOOD                                                                             |                                                 |                      |
|                           |                                                                                  | <br>\$10,000.                                   |                      |
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given                                        | (c)<br>FMV (or estimate)<br>(See instructions.) | (d)<br>Date received |
| 17                        | RAZOR_BLADES/SOCKS                                                               |                                                 |                      |
|                           |                                                                                  | <br>\$15,000.                                   |                      |
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given                                        | (c)<br>FMV (or estimate)<br>(See instructions.) | (d)<br>Date received |
| 18                        | FOOD                                                                             |                                                 |                      |
|                           |                                                                                  | 13,000.                                         |                      |
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b)  Description of noncash property given                                       | (c)<br>FMV (or estimate)<br>(See instructions.) | (d)<br>Date received |
| 19                        | FOOD                                                                             |                                                 |                      |
|                           |                                                                                  |                                                 |                      |

Employer identification number

OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC

| Part II                   | Noncash Property (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part II if additional sp | pace is needed.                                 |                                         |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given                                             | (c)<br>FMV (or estimate)<br>(See instructions.) | (d)<br>Date received                    |
| 20                        | FOOD                                                                                  |                                                 |                                         |
|                           |                                                                                       | \$5,000.                                        |                                         |
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b)  Description of noncash property given                                            | (c)<br>FMV (or estimate)<br>(See instructions.) | (d)<br>Date received                    |
| 21                        | FOOD                                                                                  |                                                 |                                         |
|                           |                                                                                       | \$10,000.                                       |                                         |
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given                                             | (c)<br>FMV (or estimate)<br>(See instructions.) | (d)<br>Date received                    |
|                           |                                                                                       | -                                               |                                         |
|                           |                                                                                       | \$                                              |                                         |
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given                                             | (c)<br>FMV (or estimate)<br>(See instructions.) | (d)<br>Date received                    |
|                           |                                                                                       | _                                               |                                         |
|                           |                                                                                       | \$                                              |                                         |
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given                                             | (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)       | (d)<br>Date received                    |
|                           |                                                                                       | s                                               |                                         |
| (a) No.<br>from<br>Part I | (b)  Description of noncash property given                                            | (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)       | (d)<br>Date received                    |
|                           |                                                                                       |                                                 |                                         |
|                           |                                                                                       | \$<br>                                          |                                         |
| BAA                       | Sche                                                                                  | │<br>edule B (Form 990, 990-E2                  | l<br>Z, or 99 <mark>0-PF) (20</mark> 19 |

| Ochicadic L        | (1 01111 330, 330 LZ, 01 330 1 1 ) (2013)                                                            |                                    |                                          | I I age ¬                                 |  |  |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--|--|
| Name of organ      | nization<br>THER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, I                                                             | MC                                 |                                          | Employer identification number 65-0150748 |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      |                                    | nizations d                              | •                                         |  |  |
|                    | or (10) that total more than \$1,000 for t                                                           | he year from any one contrib       | outor. Complet                           | e columns (a) through (e) and             |  |  |
|                    | the following line entry. For organizations of                                                       | ompleting Part III, enter the tota | al of exclusive                          | ely religious, charitable, etc.,          |  |  |
|                    | contributions of <b>\$1,000</b> or less for the year. Use duplicate copies of Part III if additional | (Enter this information once. Se   | ee instructions                          | s.)                                       |  |  |
| (a)                | (b)                                                                                                  |                                    |                                          | (q)                                       |  |  |
| (a)<br>No. from    | Purpose of gift                                                                                      | (c)<br>Use of gift                 |                                          | (d) Description of how gift is held       |  |  |
| Part I             |                                                                                                      |                                    |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    | N/A                                                                                                  |                                    |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    | <u> </u>                                                                                             |                                    |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      |                                    | +                                        |                                           |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      | (e)                                |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      | (e)<br>Transfer of gift            |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    | Transferee's name, addres                                                                            | s, and ZIP + 4                     | Rela                                     | tionship of transferor to transferee      |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      |                                    |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      |                                    |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      |                                    |                                          |                                           |  |  |
| (a)                | (b)                                                                                                  | (c)                                |                                          | (4)                                       |  |  |
| (a)<br>No. from    | (b)<br>Purpose of gift                                                                               | (c)<br>Use of gift                 |                                          | (d)<br>Description of how gift is held    |  |  |
| Part I             |                                                                                                      |                                    |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      |                                    | -20-3                                    | <del></del>                               |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      |                                    | 7                                        |                                           |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      |                                    |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    | (e)<br>Transfer of gift                                                                              |                                    |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    | Transferee's name, addres                                                                            | Transfer of gift                   | Relationship of transferor to transferee |                                           |  |  |
|                    | Transièree's fiame, addres                                                                           | ss, allu Zir + 4                   | Reia                                     | uonsnip or transferor to transferee       |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      |                                    |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      | <b>4</b>                           |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      | <del></del>                        |                                          |                                           |  |  |
| (a)<br>No. from    | (b)<br>Purpose of gift                                                                               | (c)<br>Use of gift                 |                                          | (d)                                       |  |  |
| No. from<br>Part I | Purpose of giπ                                                                                       | Use of gift                        |                                          | Description of how gift is held           |  |  |
| -                  |                                                                                                      |                                    |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      |                                    |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      |                                    | I                                        |                                           |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      |                                    |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      | (e)<br>Transfer of gift            |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    | Transferee's name, addres                                                                            | s, and ZIP + 4                     | Rela                                     | tionship of transferor to transferee      |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      |                                    |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      |                                    |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      |                                    |                                          | <b></b>                                   |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      |                                    | Г                                        |                                           |  |  |
| (a)<br>No. from    | (b) Purpose of gift                                                                                  | (c)<br>Use of gift                 |                                          | (d) Description of how gift is held       |  |  |
| Part I             |                                                                                                      |                                    |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      |                                    |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      |                                    |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      |                                    |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      | (e)                                |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                      | Transfer of gift                   |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    | Transferee's name, addres                                                                            | s, and ZIP + 4                     | Rela                                     | tionship of transferor to transferee      |  |  |
|                    | <b> </b>                                                                                             |                                    |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    | <u> </u>                                                                                             |                                    |                                          |                                           |  |  |
|                    | 1                                                                                                    |                                    |                                          |                                           |  |  |

## SCHEDULE D (Form 990)

Supplemental Financial Statements

► Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990,
Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection
Employer identification number

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

|     | OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 65-0150748                        |
|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Par | + I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds or Ad                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                   |
|     | Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                   |
|     | (a) Donor advised funds (b)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Funds and other accounts          |
| 1   | Total number at end of year                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                   |
| 2   | Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                   |
| 3   | Aggregate value of grants from (during year)                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                   |
| 4   | Aggregate value at end of year                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                   |
| 5   | Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor advise are the organization's property, subject to the organization's exclusive legal control?                                                                         | ed funds                          |
| 6   | Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose compermissible private benefit?                      | used only<br>onferring            |
| Par | t II Conservation Easements.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                   |
|     | Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                   |
| 1   | Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply).                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                   |
|     | Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education)                                                                                                                                                                                                | torically important land area     |
|     | Protection of natural habitat Preservation of a cer                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | tified historic structure         |
|     | Preservation of open space                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                   |
| 2   | Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a cons last day of the tax year.                                                                                                                               | ervation easement on the          |
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Held at the End of the Tax Year   |
| ā   | a Total number of conservation easements                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                   |
| ŀ   | Total acreage restricted by conservation easements                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                   |
| (   | Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a) 2c                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                   |
| C   | Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register                                                                                                                                  |                                   |
| 3   | Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organizatax year ►                                                                                                                                                   | tion during the                   |
| 4   | Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ►                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                   |
| 5   | Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of vi                                                                                                                                                                 | olations.                         |
|     | and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                   |
| 6   | Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation                                                                                                                                                           | easements during the year         |
| 7   | Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easer  \$\Begin{array}{c} \ & \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \                                                                                                 | ments during the year             |
| 8   | Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?                                                                                                                                       |                                   |
| 9   | In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the conservation easements.                              | statement and balance sheet, and  |
| Par | till Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Since Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.                                                                                                         | milar Assets.                     |
| 1 - | a If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement as                                                                                                                                                                 | nd halance shoot works of ort     |
| 16  | historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherar Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items.                                                                  | nce of public service, provide in |
| ł   | If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and be historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of purifollowing amounts relating to these items: | iblic service, provide the        |
|     | (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ►\$                               |
|     | (ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ►\$                               |
|     | If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, p amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items:                                                                        | rovide the following              |
|     | Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                   |
| k   | Assets included in Form 990, Part X                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ▶\$                               |

| Part III Organizations Maintaining Colle                                                          | ections of Art, Histo                      | rical Treasures, or (           | Other Similar Ass    | ets (cc      | ntinu     | ed)                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| <b>3</b> Using the organization's acquisition, accession, a items (check all that apply):         |                                            |                                 |                      |              |           |                       |
| a Public exhibition                                                                               | <b>d</b> Loan c                            | or exchange program             |                      |              |           |                       |
| <b>b</b> Scholarly research                                                                       | e Other                                    |                                 |                      |              |           |                       |
| c Preservation for future generations                                                             |                                            |                                 |                      |              |           |                       |
| 4 Provide a description of the organization's collect<br>Part XIII.                               | tions and explain how they                 | further the organization's      | exempt purpose in    |              |           |                       |
| 5 During the year, did the organization solicit of to be sold to raise funds rather than to be ma | iintained as part of the or                | ganization's collection?.       |                      | Yes          |           | No                    |
| Part IV   Escrow and Custodial Arranger line 9, or reported an amount or                          | nents. Complete if the Form 990, Part X, I | ne organization ans<br>line 21. | wered 'Yes' on Fol   | rm 990       | ), Pari   | t IV,                 |
| 1 a Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodia                                               | an or other intermediary                   | for contributions or other      | assets not included  | ٦.,          | _         | ٦                     |
| on Form 990, Part X?                                                                              |                                            |                                 |                      | Yes          | L         | No                    |
| <b>b</b> if fes, explain the arrangement in Part Ain a                                            | and complete the following                 | ig table.                       |                      | Amount       |           |                       |
| <b>c</b> Beginning balance                                                                        |                                            |                                 |                      | Amount       |           |                       |
| <b>d</b> Additions during the year                                                                |                                            |                                 |                      |              |           |                       |
| e Distributions during the year                                                                   |                                            |                                 | <b>—</b>             |              |           |                       |
| f Ending balance                                                                                  |                                            |                                 | . 1f                 |              |           |                       |
| 2 a Did the organization include an amount on Fo                                                  | orm 990, Part X, line 21,                  | for escrow or custodial a       | ccount liability?    | Yes          |           | No                    |
| <b>b</b> If 'Yes,' explain the arrangement in Part XIII.                                          | Check here if the explan                   | ation has been provided         | on Part XIII         | <del></del>  | [         |                       |
|                                                                                                   |                                            |                                 |                      |              |           |                       |
| Part V Endowment Funds. Complete if                                                               |                                            |                                 |                      |              |           |                       |
| 1 a Beginning of year balance                                                                     | t year (b) Prior year                      | (c) Two years back              | (d) Three years back | (e) F        | our years | s back                |
| <b>b</b> Contributions                                                                            |                                            |                                 |                      | +            |           |                       |
| -                                                                                                 |                                            |                                 |                      | +            |           |                       |
| c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses                                                      |                                            |                                 |                      |              |           |                       |
| <b>d</b> Grants or scholarships                                                                   |                                            |                                 |                      | 1            |           |                       |
| e Other expenditures for facilities                                                               |                                            |                                 |                      | 1            |           |                       |
| and programs                                                                                      |                                            |                                 |                      |              |           |                       |
| f Administrative expenses                                                                         |                                            |                                 |                      | <del> </del> |           |                       |
| g End of year balance                                                                             | ant year and balance (line                 | a 1g column (a)) hold a         |                      |              |           |                       |
| 2 Provide the estimated percentage of the curre<br>a Board designated or quasi-endowment          | ent year end balance (iin                  | e rg, column (a)) nelu a        | 5.                   |              |           |                       |
| <b>b</b> Permanent endowment                                                                      | 8                                          |                                 |                      |              |           |                       |
| c Term endowment ►                                                                                |                                            |                                 |                      |              |           |                       |
| The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should of                                                 | egual 100%.                                |                                 |                      |              |           |                       |
| 3 a Are there endowment funds not in the possession                                               |                                            | re held and administered f      | or the               |              |           |                       |
| organization by:                                                                                  | i or the organization that a               | re neiu anu auministereu i      | or the               | Γ            | Yes       | No                    |
| (i) Unrelated organizations                                                                       |                                            |                                 |                      | 3a(i)        |           |                       |
| (ii) Related organizations                                                                        |                                            |                                 |                      | 3a(ii)       |           |                       |
| <b>b</b> If 'Yes' on line 3a(ii), are the related organization                                    | •                                          |                                 |                      | . 3b         |           |                       |
| 4 Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the                                                  | -                                          | nt funds.                       |                      |              |           |                       |
| Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipmen                                                             |                                            | 000 D 1 D 1 D                   |                      |              |           | 10                    |
| Complete if the organization ans                                                                  |                                            | n 990, Part IV, line            | 11a. See Form 990    |              |           |                       |
| Description of property                                                                           | (a) Cost or other basis                    | (b) Cost or other               | (c) Accumulated      | (d) E        | Book va   | lue                   |
| <b>1 a</b> Land                                                                                   | (investment)                               | basis (other)                   | depreciation         |              | 50        | 000                   |
| <b>b</b> Buildings.                                                                               |                                            | 50,000.<br>308,908.             | 132,295.             |              |           | <u>,000.</u><br>,613. |
| c Leasehold improvements                                                                          |                                            | 20,700.                         | 132,293.             |              |           | , 439.                |
| <b>d</b> Equipment                                                                                |                                            | 141,818.                        | 110,953.             |              |           | ,865.                 |
| <b>e</b> Other                                                                                    |                                            | 14,367.                         | 6,024.               |              |           | ,343.                 |
| Total. Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must e                                                |                                            |                                 |                      |              |           | 260.                  |

BAA Schedule D (Form 990) 2019

BAA

| Part VII      |                             | Other Securities.                                 |                            | N/A                                                  |                      |
|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|               |                             |                                                   |                            | ), Part IV, line 11b. See Form 99                    |                      |
| (a) Desci     | ription of security or cate | gory (including name of security)                 | <b>(b)</b> Book value      | (c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-             | -year market value   |
| ` '           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
|               | held equity interes         | ts                                                |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (3) Other     |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (A)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (B)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (C)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (D)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (E)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (F)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (G)<br>(H)    |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
|               |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (l)           |                             | 00 Part V. salumn (P) line 12 )                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
|               |                             | 90, Part X, column (B) line 12.) Program Related. |                            | N/A                                                  |                      |
| Part VIII     | Complete if the             | e organization answered                           | 'Yes' on Form 990          | ), Part IV, line 11c. See Form 99                    | 00, Part X, line 13. |
|               | (a) Description of          | investment                                        | (b) Book value             | (c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-                |                      |
| (1)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (2)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (3)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (4)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (5)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (6)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (7)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (8)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (9)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (10)          |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
|               | n (b) must equal Form 9     | 90, Part X, column (B) line 13.) 🕨                | 37 (2                      |                                                      |                      |
| Part IX       | Other Assets.               | organization answered                             | N/A                        | ), Part IV, line 11d. See Form 99                    | 0 Part X line 15     |
|               | oompiete ii tiie            |                                                   | scription                  | 7, 1 41(17), 11116 114. 000 1 01111 3                | (b) Book value       |
| (1)           |                             | ,,,                                               |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (2)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (3)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (4)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (5)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (6)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (7) (8)       |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (9)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (10)          |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| Total. (Co    | lumn (b) must equa          | l Form 990, Part X, column (E                     | B) line 15.)               | <b>&gt;</b>                                          |                      |
| Part X        | Other Liabilitie            | es.                                               | ·                          |                                                      |                      |
| 7 022 0 2     | Complete if the org         | ganization answered 'Yes' on F                    |                            | le or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.            |                      |
| 1.            |                             | (a) Descri                                        | ption of liability         |                                                      | (b) Book value       |
|               | ral income taxes            |                                                   |                            |                                                      | 0 001                |
|               | ER PAYABLES<br>ROLL TAX PAY | ים זת ג                                           |                            |                                                      | 2,091.               |
| (4) ROU       |                             | ADLL                                              |                            |                                                      | 2,654.<br>1.         |
|               | URITY DEPOSI                | Τ̈́ς                                              |                            |                                                      | 800.                 |
|               | TE GARNISHME                |                                                   |                            |                                                      | 547.                 |
| (7)           |                             | <del>-</del>                                      |                            |                                                      | <u> </u>             |
| (8)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (9)           |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (10)          |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
| (11)          |                             |                                                   |                            |                                                      |                      |
|               |                             |                                                   |                            | ▶                                                    | 6,093.               |
|               |                             |                                                   |                            | nancial statements that reports the organization's I |                      |
| tax positions | under FASB ASC 740. Ch      | еск nere it the text of the footnote has          | been provided in Part XIII |                                                      |                      |

TEEA3303L 8/22/19

| Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Re                                                   | eturn. N/A  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.                                                              |             |
| 1 Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements                                                               | 1           |
| 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:                                                                    |             |
| a Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments                                                                                           |             |
| b Donated services and use of facilities                                                                                                 |             |
| c Recoveries of prior year grants                                                                                                        |             |
| d Other (Describe in Part XIII.)                                                                                                         |             |
| e Add lines 2a through 2d                                                                                                                | 2 e         |
| 3 Subtract line 2e from line 1                                                                                                           | 3           |
| 4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:                                                                   |             |
| a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b                                                                       |             |
| b Other (Describe in Part XIII.)                                                                                                         |             |
| c Add lines 4a and 4b                                                                                                                    | 4 c         |
| 5 Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.)                                                        | 5           |
| Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per                                                   | Return. N/A |
| Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.                                                              |             |
| 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements                                                                             | 1           |
| 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:                                                                      |             |
| a Donated services and use of facilities                                                                                                 |             |
| <b>b</b> Prior year adjustments                                                                                                          |             |
| c Other losses                                                                                                                           |             |
| d Other (Describe in Part XIII.)                                                                                                         |             |
| e Add lines 2a through 2d                                                                                                                | 2 e         |
| 3 Subtract line 2e from line 1.                                                                                                          |             |
|                                                                                                                                          | 3           |
| 4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:                                                                     | 3           |
| 4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:  a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b | 3           |
| 4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:  a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b |             |
| 4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:  a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b | 4 c         |

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

BAA Schedule D (Form 990) 2019

### SCHEDULE G (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

### Supplemental Information Regarding Fundraising or Gaming Activities

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization Employer identification number 65-0150748 OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC **Fundraising Activities.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 17. Form 990-EZ filers are not required to complete this part. Indicate whether the organization raised funds through any of the following activities. Check all that apply. Mail solicitations Solicitation of non-government grants Internet and email solicitations Solicitation of government grants Phone solicitations Special fundraising events In-person solicitations 2 a Did the organization have a written or oral agreement with any individual (including officers, directors, trustees, or key **b** If 'Yes,' list the 10 highest paid individuals or entities (fundraisers) pursuant to agreements under which the fundraiser is to be compensated at least \$5,000 by the organization. (v) Amount paid to (vi) Amount paid to (i) Name and address of individual (iii) Did fundraiser (iv) Gross receipts (or retained by) (ii) Activity (or retained by) or entity (fundraiser) have custody or control of contributions? from activity fundraiser listed in organization column (i) Yes No 1 2 3 5 6 7 9 10 Total. 0. List all states in which the organization is registered or licensed to solicit contributions or has been notified it is exempt from registration or licensing.

Schedule G (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019 OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC 65-0150748 Fundraising Events. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 18, or reported more than \$15,000 of fundraising event contributions and gross income on Form 990-EZ, lines 1 and 6b. List events with gross receipts greater than \$5,000. (d) Total events (a) Event #1 **(b)** Event #2 (c) Other events (add column (a) FUNDRAISING NONE through column (c)) (event type) (event type) (total number) REVENUE 58,076. **1** Gross receipts..... 58,076. 2 Less: Contributions..... **3** Gross income (line 1 minus line 2)..... 58,076. 58,076. 6 Rent/facility costs..... 7 Food and beverages ..... 7,903 7,903. Other direct expenses..... 3,448. 3,448. 10 Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d) . . . . . 11<u>,</u>351. Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d)...... 46,725. Part III Gaming. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 19, or reported more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a. (b) Pull tabs/instant (d) Total gaming (add column (a) through column (c)) REVENUE (a) Bingo bingo/progressive bingo (c) Other gaming Gross revenue..... **2** Cash prizes..... D X P E N C T S Rent/facility costs..... **5** Other direct expenses.... Yes Yes Yes No No No 8 Net gaming income summary. Subtract line 7 from line 1, column (d)..... **9** Enter the state(s) in which the organization conducts gaming activities: a Is the organization licensed to conduct gaming activities in each of these states? **b** If 'No,' explain:

Yes

No

**b** If 'Yes,' explain:

10 a Were any of the organization's gaming licenses revoked, suspended, or terminated during the tax year?.....

| Sch | edule G (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019 OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 55-0150748                        | Page <b>3</b> |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
|     | Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                   | No            |
| 12  | Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust, or a member of a partnership or other entity formed to administer charitable gaming?                                                                                                                                                       |                                   | No            |
| 13  | Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                   |               |
| i   | a The organization's facility.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | . 13a                             | %             |
|     | <b>b</b> An outside facility                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                   | %             |
| 14  | Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and record                                                                                                                                                                                              | S:                                |               |
|     | Name ►                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                   |               |
|     | Address •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                   |               |
| ı   | a Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming reven b If 'Yes,' enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization ► \$ and for gaming revenue retained by the third party ► \$ to If 'Yes,' enter name and address of the third party: | ue? Yes                           | s No          |
|     | Name •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                   |               |
|     | Address ►                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                   | <br>          |
| 16  | Gaming manager information:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                   |               |
|     | Name •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                   |               |
|     | Gaming manager compensation ► \$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                   |               |
|     | Description of services provided ►                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                   |               |
|     | ☐ Director/officer ☐ Employee ☐ Independent contractor                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                   |               |
| 17  | Mandatory distributions:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                   |               |
| i   | a Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to retain the                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                   | <b>—</b>      |
|     | state gaming license?  b Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in                                                                                                                                                              |                                   | s No          |
|     | organization's own exempt activities during the tax year > \$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | T tile                            |               |
| Pa  | Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part I, line 2b, co and Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide an information. See instructions.                                                                                                      | olumns (iii) and<br>ny additional | (v);          |
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                   |               |
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                   |               |

### **SCHEDULE M** (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

**Noncash Contributions** 

► Complete if the organizations answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, lines 29 or 30.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**Open to Public** Inspection

Name of the organization

Employer identification number

| OUI                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | R FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, I                                                    | 65-0150748                    |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Part I Types of Property                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                     |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                     | (a)<br>Check if<br>applicable | (b)<br>Number of<br>contributions or<br>items contributed | (c) Noncash contribution amounts reported on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1g | Metho<br>noncash | (cod of contrib | d)<br>determin<br>oution a | iing<br>mounts |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Art — Works of art                                                                  |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Art — Historical treasures                                                          |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Art — Fractional interests                                                          |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Books and publications                                                              |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Clothing and household goods                                                        |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Cars and other vehicles                                                             |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Boats and planes                                                                    |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Intellectual property                                                               |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Securities – Publicly traded                                                        |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Securities — Closely held stock                                                     |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Securities — Partnership, LLC, or trust interests .                                 |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Securities – Miscellaneous                                                          |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Qualified conservation contribution — Historic structures                           |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Qualified conservation contribution — Other                                         |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Real estate – Residential                                                           |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Real estate – Commercial                                                            |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Real estate – Other                                                                 |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Collectibles                                                                        |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Food inventory.                                                                     | X                             | 14                                                        | 729,500.                                                                  |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Drugs and medical supplies                                                          |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Taxidermy                                                                           |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Historical artifacts.                                                               |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Scientific specimens                                                                |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 24                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Archeological artifacts                                                             |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Other ► ()                                                                          |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Other ()                                                                            |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 27                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Other • ()                                                                          |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 28                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Other ► ( )                                                                         |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 29                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Number of Forms 8283 received by the organization d                                 |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | organization completed Form 8283, Part IV, Done                                     | e Acknowled                   | gement                                                    |                                                                           | 29               |                 |                            |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                     |                               |                                                           |                                                                           | ı                |                 | Yes                        | No             |
| <b>30a</b> During the year, did the organization receive by contribution any property reported in Part I, lines 1 through 28, that it must hold for at least three years from the date of the initial contribution, and which isn't required to be used |                                                                                     |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | for exempt purposes for the entire holding period?                                  | ?                             |                                                           |                                                                           |                  | 30 a            |                            | Х              |
| b                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>b</b> If 'Yes,' describe the arrangement in Part II.                             |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  |                 |                            |                |
| 31                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                     |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  | 31              |                            | X              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Does the organization hire or use third parties or unnoncash contributions?         |                               |                                                           |                                                                           |                  | 32 a            |                            | Х              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | If 'Yes,' describe in Part II.  If the organization didn't report an amount in colu | mn (c) for a                  | type of property for wh                                   | nich column (a) is choo                                                   | ked              |                 |                            |                |
| 33                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | describe in Part II.                                                                | 11111 (C) 101 a               | type of property for wi                                   | non column (a) is thet                                                    | neu,             |                 |                            |                |

BAA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule M (Form 990) 2019

Part II Supplemental Information. Provide the information required by Part I, lines 30b, 32b, and 33, and whether the organization is reporting in Part I, column (b), the number of contributions, the number of items received, or a combination of both. Also complete this part for any additional information.



#### **SCHEDULE 0** (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC

Employer identification number

65-0150748

#### FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 2 - BUSINESS OR FAMILY RELATIONSHIP OF OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, ETC.

KATHERINE CRISSY PRESIDENT AND JAMES CRISSY VICE PRESIDENT ARE MARRIED.

#### FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 11B - FORM 990 REVIEW PROCESS

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS REVIEWS THE RETURN BEFORE SUBMISSION

#### FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 12C - EXPLANATION OF MONITORING AND ENFORCEMENT OF CONFLICTS

ALL BUSINESS TRANSACTIONS ARE REVIEWED FOR CONFLICTS BY THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR AND/OR BOARD OF DIRECTORS. PROPER DOCUMENTATION IS REQUIRED UPON THE DISCOVERY OF CONFLICTS AND A BOARD RESOLUTION IS PROPOSED

#### FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 19 - OTHER ORGANIZATION DOCUMENTS PUBLICLY AVAILABLE

DOCUMENTS ARE AVAILABLE AT THE ORGANIZATION'S OFFICE UPON REQUEST

# SUPPLEMENTAL WORKSHEETS NOT INCLUDED WITH FILED COPY OF RETURN

| 2019 FEDERAL EXEMPT ORGAN                                                                                                                               | PAGE 1                                 |                                        |                                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC                                                                                                                    |                                        |                                        |                                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DEVENUE                                                                                                                                                 | 2019                                   | 2018                                   | DIFF                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| REVENUE CONTRIBUTIONS AND GRANTS INVESTMENT INCOME OTHER REVENUE                                                                                        | 968,315<br>229<br>53,025               | 1,055,078<br>0<br>80,738               | -86,763<br>229<br>-27,713          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL REVENUE                                                                                                                                           | 1,021,569                              | 1,135,816                              | -114,247                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EXPENSES SALARIES, OTHER COMPEN., EMP. BENEFITS OTHER EXPENSES                                                                                          | 128,789<br>859,196                     | 127,781<br>973,918                     | 1,008<br>-114,722                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL EXPENSES                                                                                                                                          | 987,985                                | 1,101,699                              | -113,714                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NET ASSETS OR FUND BALANCES REVENUE LESS EXPENSES TOTAL ASSETS AT END OF YEAR TOTAL LIABILITIES AT END OF YEAR NET ASSETS/FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR. | 33,584<br>505,593<br>19,745<br>485,848 | 34,117<br>474,445<br>22,181<br>452,264 | -533<br>31,148<br>-2,436<br>33,584 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| 20         | 1 | a  |
|------------|---|----|
| <b>4</b> 0 |   | IJ |

# **FEDERAL WORKSHEETS**

PAGE 1

#### OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC

65-0150748

# RENTAL INCOME WORKSHEET FORM 990

| BAYS 2 | & | 3 |
|--------|---|---|
|--------|---|---|

| GROSS RENTAL INCOME.      | \$<br>9,600. |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| DEPRECIATION              | 1 500        |
| INSURANCE                 | 725.         |
| UTILITIES                 | 1,075.       |
| TOTAL EXPENSES            | \$<br>3,300. |
| NET RENTAL INCOME OR LOSS | \$<br>6,300. |

# FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4E PROGRAM SERVICES TOTALS

|                | PROGRAM<br>SERVICES<br>TOTAL | FORM 990 | SOURCE                     |
|----------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 964,119.                     | 0.       | PART IX, LINE 25, COL. B   |
| GRANTS         | 0.                           |          | PART IX, LINES 1-3, COL. B |
| REVENUE        | 0.                           |          | PART VIII, LINE 2, COL. A  |

# FORM 990, PART IX, LINE 24E OTHER EXPENSES

|                                                                    |                    | (A)                                          | (B)<br>PROGRAM                               | (C)<br>MANAGEMENT               | (D)          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
|                                                                    |                    | TOTAL                                        | SERVICES                                     | & GENERAL                       | FUNDRAISING  |
| CONTRACT LABOR OTHER REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES TEMPORARY HELP | momat <del>A</del> | 3,600.<br>9,830.<br>5,890.<br>930.<br>3,553. | 3,240.<br>7,716.<br>2,945.<br>837.<br>3,553. | 360.<br>2,114.<br>2,945.<br>93. |              |
|                                                                    | TOTAL <u>\$</u>    | 23,803.                                      | <u>\$ 18,291.</u>                            | \$ 5,512.                       | <u>\$ 0.</u> |

# 2019 FEDERAL BOOK DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE

PAGE 1

OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC

| NO      | DESCRIPTION               | DATE<br>ACQUIRED | DATE<br>SOLD | COST/<br>BASIS | BUS.<br>PCT. | CUR<br>179<br>BONUS | SPECIAL<br>DEPR.<br>ALLOW. | PRIOR<br>179/<br>BONUS/<br>SP. DEPR. | PRIOR<br>DEC. BAI<br><u>DEPR.</u> | SALVAG<br>_ /BASIS<br>REDUCT | DEPR.<br>BASIS | PRIOR<br>DEPR. | METHOD_ | LIFE RATE | CURRENT<br>DEPR. |
|---------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------|-----------|------------------|
| ORM 990 | /990-PF                   |                  |              |                |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                              |                |                |         |           |                  |
| AUTO /  | TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT       |                  |              |                |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                              |                |                |         |           |                  |
| 28 2011 | HONDA ODYSSEY             | 6/19/14          |              | 25,457         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                              | 25,457         | 22,910         | S/L     | 5         | 2,5              |
| 33 BIC  | /CLE TRAILER              | 10/15/15         |              | 400            |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                              | 400            | 260            | S/L     | 5         |                  |
| 47 2012 | 2 GMC SIERRA              | 12/15/17         |              | 28,001         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                              | 28,001         | 6,067          | S/L     | 5         | 5,6              |
| ТОТ     | AL AUTO / TRANSPORT EQUIP |                  |              | 53,858         |              | 0                   | 0                          |                                      | 0                                 | 0 0                          | 53,858         | 29,237         |         |           | 8,2              |
| BUILDIN | IGS                       |                  |              |                |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                              |                |                |         |           |                  |
| 2 BUIL  | <br>_DING - BAY 1         | 1/23/00          |              | 30,000         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                              | 30,000         | 14,205         | S/L     | 40        | ;                |
| 4 BUIL  | DING - BAY 4              | 1/23/00          |              | 40,000         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                              | 40,000         | 18,940         | S/L     | 40        | 1,               |
| 6 BUIL  | DING - BAY 5              | 1/23/00          |              | 40,000         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                              | 40,000         | 18,940         | S/L     | 40        | 1,               |
| 8 BUIL  | DING - BAY 6              | 1/23/00          |              | 30,000         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                              | 30,000         | 14,205         | S/L     | 40        |                  |
| 10 CON  | TRACTRO IMPROVEMENTS      | 6/30/01          |              | 46,718         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                              | 46,718         | 20,447         | S/L     | 40        | 1,               |
| 11 AIR  | CONDITIONER               | 6/30/01          |              | 1,915          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                              | 1,915          | 1,915          | S/L     | 7         |                  |
| 12 BOU  | TIQUE                     | 6/30/01          |              | 324            |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                              | 324            | 141            | S/L     | 40        |                  |
| 13 OUT  | SIDE IMPROVEMENTS         | 6/30/01          |              | 4,050          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                              | 4,050          | 1,770          | S/L     | 40        |                  |
| 32 CHA  | PEL WALLS & DOOR          | 10/29/15         |              | 5,439          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                              | 5,439          | 335            | S/L     | 40        |                  |
| 41 OUT  | SIDE IMPROVEMENTS         | 9/30/16          |              | 5,763          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                              | 5,763          | 324            | S/L     | 40        |                  |
| 43 ROO  | F                         | 5/03/17          |              | 30,175         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                              | 30,175         | 1,257          | S/L     | 40        | :                |
| 44 ROO  | F                         | 5/17/17          |              | 7,542          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                              | 7,542          | 1,706          | S/L     | 7         | 1,0              |
| 46 NEW  | /A/C                      | 10/19/17         |              | 2,800          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                              | 2,800          | 467            | S/L     | 7         | 4                |
| 51 NEW  | / A/C 2                   | 7/22/19          |              | 6,025          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                              | 6,025          |                | S/L     | 7         | 3                |
| 52 NEW  | / A/C                     | 11/08/19         |              | 3,596          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                              | 3,596          |                | S/L     | 7         |                  |
| ТОТ     | AL BUILDINGS              |                  |              | 254,347        |              | 0                   | 0                          |                                      | 0                                 | 0 0                          | 254,347        | 94,652         |         |           | 7,7              |

# 2019 FEDERAL BOOK DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE

PAGE 2

OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC

| NO     | DESCRIPTION              | DATE<br>ACQUIRED | DATE<br>SOLD | COST/<br>BASIS | BUS.<br>PCT. | CUR<br>179<br>BONUS | SPECIAL<br>DEPR.<br>ALLOW. | PRIOR<br>179/<br>BONUS/<br>SP. DEPR. | PRIOR<br>DEC. BAL<br><u>DEPR.</u> | SALVAG<br>/BASIS<br>REDUCT | DEPR.<br>BASIS | PRIOR<br>DEPR. | METHOD | LIFE RATE | CURRENT<br>DEPR. |
|--------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|-----------|------------------|
| FURNIT | URE AND FIXTURES         |                  |              |                |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            |                |                |        |           |                  |
| 25 ROC | DF HATCH                 | 2/25/09          |              | 1,158          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 1,158          | 946            | 150DB  | 15        | 21               |
| 27 SEC | URITY GATE               | 11/15/11         |              | 2,500          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 2,500          | 2,500          | 200DB  | 5         | (                |
| 39 SIG | N                        | 12/01/15         |              | 1,643          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 1,643          | 725            | S/L    | 7         | 23               |
| 40 DO  | )R                       | 12/12/16         |              | 3,627          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 3,627          | 1,079          | S/L    | 7         | 518              |
| T01    | AL FURNITURE AND FIXTURE |                  |              | 8,928          |              | 0                   | 0                          | (                                    | ) (                               | 0 0                        | 8,928          | 5,250          |        |           | 774              |
| IMPRO\ | /EMENTS                  |                  |              |                |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            |                |                |        |           |                  |
| 26 PAR | KING LOT IMPROVEMENTS    | 6/15/09          |              | 4,700          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 4,700          | 3,841          | 150DB  | 15        | 80               |
| 38 FEN | CE                       | 12/01/15         |              | 16,000         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 16,000         | 7,048          | S/L    | 7         | 2,280            |
| T01    | TAL IMPROVEMENTS         |                  |              | 20,700         |              | 0                   | 0                          | (                                    | ) (                               | 0 0                        | 20,700         | 10,889         |        |           | 2,372            |
| LAND   |                          |                  |              |                |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            |                |                |        |           |                  |
| 1 LAN  | ID - BAY 1               | 1/23/00          |              | 7,500          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 7,500          |                |        |           | (                |
| 3 LAN  | ID - BAY 4               | 1/23/00          |              | 10,000         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 10,000         |                |        |           |                  |
| 5 LAN  | ID - BAY 5               | 1/23/00          |              | 10,000         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 10,000         |                |        |           |                  |
| 7 LAN  | ID - BAY 6               | 1/23/00          |              | 7,500          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 7,500          |                |        |           | (                |
| T01    | AL LAND                  |                  |              | 35,000         |              | 0                   | 0                          | 0                                    | ) (                               | 0 0                        | 35,000         | 0              |        |           | (                |
| MACHI  | NERY AND EQUIPMENT       |                  |              |                |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            |                |                |        |           |                  |
| 9 KIT  | CHEN EQUIPMENT           | 12/31/00         |              | 23,324         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 23,324         | 23,324         | 200DB  | 7         | (                |
| 14 COC | DLER                     | 6/30/01          |              | 9,283          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 9,283          | 9,283          | 200DB  | 7         | (                |
| 15 GAS | LINE                     | 6/30/01          |              | 1,415          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 1,415          | 1,415          | 200DB  | 7         | (                |
| 16 KIT | CHEN EQUIPMENT           | 6/30/01          |              | 13,754         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 13,754         | 13,754         | 200DB  | 7         | (                |

# 2019 FEDERAL BOOK DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE

PAGE 3

OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC

|            |                             |                           |              |                |              | CUR          | SPECIAL         | PRIOR<br>179/       | PRIOR             | SALVAG           |                |                |        |           |                  |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|-----------|------------------|
| <u>NO.</u> | DESCRIPTION                 | DATE<br><u>ACQUIRED</u> . | DATE<br>SOLD | COST/<br>BASIS | BUS.<br>PCT. | 179<br>BONUS | DEPR.<br>ALLOW. | BONUS/<br>SP. DEPR. | DEC. BAL<br>DEPR. | /BASIS<br>REDUCT | DEPR.<br>BASIS | PRIOR<br>DEPR. | METHOD | LIFE RATE | CURRENT<br>DEPR. |
| 17         | EQUIPMENT                   | 6/30/02                   |              | 4,086          |              |              |                 |                     |                   |                  | 4,086          | 4,086          | 200DB  | 7         | 0                |
| 18         | EQUIPMENT                   | 1/12/05                   |              | 717            |              |              |                 |                     |                   |                  | 717            | 717            | 200DB  | 7         | 0                |
| 19         | EQUIPMENT                   | 10/19/05                  |              | 728            |              |              |                 |                     |                   |                  | 728            | 728            | 200DB  | 7         | 0                |
| 20         | EQUIPMENT                   | 2/17/06                   |              | 1,100          |              |              |                 |                     |                   |                  | 1,100          | 1,100          | 200DB  | 7         | 0                |
| 21         | POLAR ICE                   | 5/02/06                   |              | 2,700          |              |              |                 |                     |                   |                  | 2,700          | 2,700          | 200DB  | 7         | 0                |
| 22         | TOTAL COMFORT A/C           | 6/12/06                   |              | 3,568          |              |              |                 |                     |                   |                  | 3,568          | 3,568          | 200DB  | 7         | 0                |
| 23         | CREASE TRAP                 | 6/30/01                   |              | 2,988          |              |              |                 |                     |                   |                  | 2,988          | 2,988          | 200DB  | 7         | 0                |
| 24         | IMPERIAL OVER/RANGE 2       | 9/25/07                   |              | 2,180          |              |              |                 |                     |                   |                  | 2,180          | 2,180          | 200DB  | 7         | 0                |
| 29         | COMPUTERS 2                 | 11/17/14                  |              | 600            |              |              |                 |                     |                   |                  | 600            | 490            | S/L    | 5         | 110              |
| 30         | ICE MAKER                   | 4/03/15                   |              | 1,249          |              |              |                 |                     |                   |                  | 1,249          | 668            | S/L    | 7         | 178              |
| 31         | DELL COMPUTER               | 5/14/15                   |              | 921            |              |              |                 |                     |                   |                  | 921            | 675            | S/L    | 5         | 184              |
| 42         | WALK-IN-FRIDGE              | 3/03/17                   |              | 6,300          |              |              |                 |                     |                   |                  | 6,300          | 1,650          | S/L    | 7         | 900              |
| 45         | FREEZER                     | 5/11/17                   |              | 3,900          |              |              |                 |                     |                   |                  | 3,900          | 928            | S/L    | 7         | 557              |
| 48         | COMPRESSOR                  | 12/27/18                  |              | 3,900          |              |              |                 |                     |                   |                  | 3,900          |                | S/L    | 7         | 557              |
| 49         | REFRIGERATOR                | 1/07/19                   |              | 2,942          |              |              |                 |                     |                   |                  | 2,942          |                | S/L    | 7         | 420              |
| 50         | FREEZER                     | 1/09/19                   | _            | 2,305          |              |              |                 |                     |                   | <u> </u>         | 2,305          |                | S/L    | 7         | 329              |
|            | TOTAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPME |                           |              | 87,960         |              | 0            | 0               | C                   | ) (               | 0                | 87,960         | 70,254         |        |           | 3,235            |
|            | TOTAL DEPRECIATION          |                           |              | 460,793        |              | 0            | 0               | (                   | ) (               | 0                | 460,793        | 210,282        |        |           | 22,341           |
| RENT       | AL ACTIVITY - BAYS 2 & 3    |                           |              |                |              |              |                 |                     |                   |                  |                |                |        |           |                  |
| BU         | ILDINGS                     |                           |              |                |              |              |                 |                     |                   |                  |                |                |        |           |                  |
| 35         | BUILDING - BAY 2            | 1/23/00                   |              | 30,000         |              |              |                 |                     |                   |                  | 30,000         | 14,205         | S/L    | 40        | 750              |
| 37         | BUILDING - BAY 3            | 1/23/00                   | _            | 30,000         |              |              |                 |                     |                   | <u> </u>         | 30,000         | 14,205         | S/L    | 40        | 750              |
|            | TOTAL BUILDINGS             |                           |              | 60,000         |              | 0            | 0               | C                   | ) (               | 0                | 60,000         | 28,410         |        |           | 1,500            |
|            |                             |                           |              |                |              |              |                 |                     |                   |                  |                |                |        |           |                  |

# 2019 FEDERAL BOOK DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE

# PAGE 4

# OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC

| NO. DESCRIPTION LAND               |                    |                | CUR<br>BUS. 179<br>PCT. BONUS . | SPECIAL<br>DEPR.<br>ALLOW. | PRIOR<br>179/<br>BONUS/<br>SP. DEPR. | PRIOR<br>DEC. BAL<br>DEPR. | SALVAG<br>/BASIS<br>REDUCT | DEPR.<br>BASIS | PRIOR<br>DEPR. | _METHOD | LIFE <u>RATE</u> | CURRENT<br>DEPR. |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------|------------------|------------------|
| 34 LAND - BAY 2<br>36 LAND - BAY 3 | 1/23/00<br>1/23/00 | 7,500<br>7,500 |                                 |                            |                                      |                            |                            | 7,500<br>7,500 |                |         |                  | 0                |
| TOTAL LAND                         |                    | 15,000         | 0                               | 0                          | O                                    | 0                          | 0                          | 15,000         | 0              |         |                  | 0                |
| TOTAL DEPRECIATION                 |                    | 75,000         | 0                               | 0                          | C                                    | 0                          | 0                          | 75,000         | 28,410         |         |                  | 1,500            |
| GRAND TOTAL DEPRECIATION           | N                  | 535,793        | 0                               | 0                          | 0                                    | 0                          | 0                          | 535,793        | 238,692        |         |                  | 23,841           |

# 2020 FEDERAL BOOK DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE

PAGE 1

OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC

| NO.  | DESCRIPTION                  | DATE<br>ACQUIRED | DATE<br>SOLD | COST/<br>BASIS | BUS.<br>PCT. | CUR<br>179<br>BONUS | SPECIAL<br>DEPR.<br>ALLOW. | PRIOR<br>179/<br>BONUS/<br>SP. DEPR. | PRIOR<br>DEC. BAL<br>DEPR. | SALVAG<br>/BASIS<br>REDUCT | DEPR.<br>BASIS | PRIOR<br>DEPR. | METHOD | LIFE RATE | CURRENT<br>DEPR. |
|------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|-----------|------------------|
| FORM | // 990/990-PF                |                  |              |                |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                            |                |                |        |           |                  |
| AU   | TO / TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT     |                  |              |                |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                            |                |                |        |           |                  |
| 28   | 2011 HONDA ODYSSEY           | 6/19/14          |              | 25,457         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                            | 25,457         | 25,457         | S/L    | 5         |                  |
| 33   | BICYCLE TRAILER              | 10/15/15         |              | 400            |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                            | 400            | 340            | S/L    | 5         |                  |
| 47   | 2012 GMC SIERRA              | 12/15/17         | _            | 28,001         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            | . <u></u> -                | 28,001         | 11,667         | S/L    | 5         | 5,6              |
|      | TOTAL AUTO / TRANSPORT EQUIP |                  |              | 53,858         |              | 0                   | 0                          | C                                    | C                          | 0                          | 53,858         | 37,464         |        |           | 5,6              |
| BU   | ILDINGS                      |                  |              |                |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                            |                |                |        |           |                  |
| 2    | BUILDING - BAY 1             | 1/23/00          |              | 30,000         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                            | 30,000         | 14,955         | S/L    | 40        |                  |
| 4    | BUILDING - BAY 4             | 1/23/00          |              | 40,000         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                            | 40,000         | 19,940         | S/L    | 40        | 1,               |
| 6    | BUILDING - BAY 5             | 1/23/00          |              | 40,000         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                            | 40,000         | 19,940         | S/L    | 40        | 1,               |
| 8    | BUILDING - BAY 6             | 1/23/00          |              | 30,000         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                            | 30,000         | 14,955         | S/L    | 40        |                  |
| 10   | CONTRACTRO IMPROVEMENTS      | 6/30/01          |              | 46,718         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                            | 46,718         | 21,615         | S/L    | 40        | 1,               |
| 11   | AIR CONDITIONER              | 6/30/01          |              | 1,915          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                            | 1,915          | 1,915          | S/L    | 7         |                  |
| 12   | BOUTIQUE                     | 6/30/01          |              | 324            |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                            | 324            | 149            | S/L    | 40        |                  |
| 13   | OUTSIDE IMPROVEMENTS         | 6/30/01          |              | 4,050          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                            | 4,050          | 1,871          | S/L    | 40        |                  |
| 32   | CHAPEL WALLS & DOOR          | 10/29/15         |              | 5,439          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                            | 5,439          | 471            | S/L    | 40        |                  |
| 41   | OUTSIDE IMPROVEMENTS         | 9/30/16          |              | 5,763          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                            | 5,763          | 468            | S/L    | 40        |                  |
| 43   | ROOF                         | 5/03/17          |              | 30,175         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                            | 30,175         | 2,011          | S/L    | 40        |                  |
| 44   | ROOF                         | 5/17/17          |              | 7,542          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                            | 7,542          | 2,783          | S/L    | 7         | 1,               |
| 46   | NEW A/C                      | 10/19/17         |              | 2,800          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                            | 2,800          | 867            | S/L    | 7         |                  |
| 51   | NEW A/C 2                    | 7/22/19          |              | 6,025          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                            | 6,025          | 359            | S/L    | 7         | :                |
|      | NEW A/C                      | 11/08/19         |              | 3,596          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                            | 3,596          | 86             | S/L    | 7         | ;                |
| 53   | FLOORING                     | 5/30/20          | _            | 9,773          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                            | 9,773          |                | S/L    | 7         |                  |
|      | TOTAL BUILDINGS              |                  |              | 264,120        |              | 0                   | 0                          | C                                    | 0                          | 0                          | 264,120        | 102,385        |        |           | 9,4              |

# 2020 FEDERAL BOOK DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE

PAGE 2

# OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC

| NO     | DESCRIPTION               | DATE<br>ACQUIRED | DATE<br>SOLD | COST/<br>BASIS | BUS.<br>PCT. | CUR<br>179<br>BONUS | SPECIAL<br>DEPR.<br>ALLOW. | PRIOR<br>179/<br>BONUS/<br>SP. DEPR. | PRIOR<br>DEC. BAL<br><u>DEPR.</u> | SALVAG<br>/BASIS<br>REDUCT | DEPR.<br>BASIS | PRIOR<br>DEPR. | METHOD | LIFE RATE | CURRENT<br>DEPR. |
|--------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|-----------|------------------|
| FURNI  | TURE AND FIXTURES         |                  |              |                |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            |                |                |        |           |                  |
| 25 RO  | OF HATCH                  | 2/25/09          |              | 1,158          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 1,158          | 967            | 150DB  | 15        | 19               |
| 27 SE  | CURITY GATE               | 11/15/11         |              | 2,500          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 2,500          | 2,500          | 200DB  | 5         | (                |
| 39 SIG | SN .                      | 12/01/15         |              | 1,643          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 1,643          | 960            | S/L    | 7         | 23               |
| 40 DO  | OR                        | 12/12/16         |              | 3,627          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 3,627          | 1,597          | S/L    | 7         | 518              |
| TO     | TAL FURNITURE AND FIXTURE |                  |              | 8,928          |              | 0                   | 0                          | (                                    | ) (                               | 0 0                        | 8,928          | 6,024          |        |           | 772              |
| IMPR0  | VEMENTS                   |                  |              |                |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            |                |                |        |           |                  |
| 26 PA  | RKING LOT IMPROVEMENTS    | 6/15/09          |              | 4,700          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 4,700          | 3,927          | 150DB  | 15        | 77               |
| 38 FEI | NCE                       | 12/01/15         |              | 16,000         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 16,000         | 9,334          | S/L    | 7         | 2,286            |
| T0     | TAL IMPROVEMENTS          |                  |              | 20,700         |              | 0                   | 0                          | (                                    | ) (                               | 0 0                        | 20,700         | 13,261         |        |           | 2,363            |
| LAND   |                           |                  |              |                |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            |                |                |        |           |                  |
| 1 LAI  | ND - BAY 1                | 1/23/00          |              | 7,500          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 7,500          |                |        |           | (                |
| 3 LAI  | ND - BAY 4                | 1/23/00          |              | 10,000         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 10,000         |                |        |           |                  |
| 5 LAI  | ND - BAY 5                | 1/23/00          |              | 10,000         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 10,000         |                |        |           |                  |
| 7 LAI  | ND - BAY 6                | 1/23/00          |              | 7,500          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 7,500          |                |        |           |                  |
| T0     | TAL LAND                  |                  |              | 35,000         |              | 0                   | 0                          | 0                                    | ) (                               | 0 0                        | 35,000         | 0              |        |           | (                |
| MACHI  | NERY AND EQUIPMENT        |                  |              |                |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            |                |                |        |           |                  |
| 9 KIT  | TCHEN EQUIPMENT           | 12/31/00         |              | 23,324         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 23,324         | 23,324         | 200DB  | 7         | (                |
| 14 CO  | OLER                      | 6/30/01          |              | 9,283          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 9,283          | 9,283          | 200DB  | 7         | (                |
| 15 GA  | S LINE                    | 6/30/01          |              | 1,415          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 1,415          | 1,415          | 200DB  | 7         | (                |
| 16 KIT | TCHEN EQUIPMENT           | 6/30/01          |              | 13,754         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                                   |                            | 13,754         | 13,754         | 200DB  | 7         | (                |

# 2020 FEDERAL BOOK DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE

PAGE 3

OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC

|                  |                             |                  |              |                |              |                     |                            | PRIOR                       |                            |                            |                |                |        |        |                     |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|
| <u>NO.</u>       | DESCRIPTION                 | DATE<br>ACQUIRED | DATE<br>SOLD | COST/<br>BASIS | BUS.<br>PCT. | CUR<br>179<br>BONUS | SPECIAL<br>DEPR.<br>ALLOW. | 179/<br>BONUS/<br>SP. DEPR. | PRIOR<br>DEC. BAL<br>DEPR. | SALVAG<br>/BASIS<br>REDUCT | DEPR.<br>BASIS | PRIOR<br>DEPR. | METHOD | LIFE R | CURRENT<br>ATEDEPR. |
| 17               | EQUIPMENT                   | 6/30/02          |              | 4,086          |              |                     |                            |                             |                            |                            | 4,086          | 4,086          | 200DB  | 7      | 0                   |
| 18               | EQUIPMENT                   | 1/12/05          |              | 717            |              |                     |                            |                             |                            |                            | 717            | 717            | 200DB  | 7      | 0                   |
| 19               | EQUIPMENT                   | 10/19/05         |              | 728            |              |                     |                            |                             |                            |                            | 728            | 728            | 200DB  | 7      | 0                   |
| 20               | EQUIPMENT                   | 2/17/06          |              | 1,100          |              |                     |                            |                             |                            |                            | 1,100          | 1,100          | 200DB  | 7      | 0                   |
| 21               | POLAR ICE                   | 5/02/06          |              | 2,700          |              |                     |                            |                             |                            |                            | 2,700          | 2,700          | 200DB  | 7      | 0                   |
| 22               | TOTAL COMFORT A/C           | 6/12/06          |              | 3,568          |              |                     |                            |                             |                            |                            | 3,568          | 3,568          | 200DB  | 7      | 0                   |
| 23               | CREASE TRAP                 | 6/30/01          |              | 2,988          |              |                     |                            |                             |                            |                            | 2,988          | 2,988          | 200DB  | 7      | 0                   |
| 24               | IMPERIAL OVER/RANGE 2       | 9/25/07          |              | 2,180          |              |                     |                            |                             |                            |                            | 2,180          | 2,180          | 200DB  | 7      | 0                   |
| 29               | COMPUTERS 2                 | 11/17/14         |              | 600            |              |                     |                            |                             |                            |                            | 600            | 600            | S/L    | 5      | 0                   |
| 30               | ICE MAKER                   | 4/03/15          |              | 1,249          |              |                     |                            |                             |                            |                            | 1,249          | 846            | S/L    | 7      | 178                 |
| 31               | DELL COMPUTER               | 5/14/15          |              | 921            |              |                     |                            |                             |                            |                            | 921            | 859            | S/L    | 5      | 62                  |
| 42               | WALK-IN-FRIDGE              | 3/03/17          |              | 6,300          |              |                     |                            |                             |                            |                            | 6,300          | 2,550          | S/L    | 7      | 900                 |
| 45               | FREEZER                     | 5/11/17          |              | 3,900          |              |                     |                            |                             |                            |                            | 3,900          | 1,485          | S/L    | 7      | 557                 |
| 48               | COMPRESSOR                  | 12/27/18         |              | 3,900          |              |                     |                            |                             |                            |                            | 3,900          | 557            | S/L    | 7      | 557                 |
| 49               | REFRIGERATOR                | 1/07/19          |              | 2,942          |              |                     |                            |                             |                            |                            | 2,942          | 420            | S/L    | 7      | 420                 |
| 50               | FREEZER                     | 1/09/19          | _            | 2,305          |              |                     |                            |                             |                            | - <u></u> -                | 2,305          | 329            | S/L    | 7      | 329                 |
|                  | TOTAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPME |                  |              | 87,960         |              | 0                   | 0                          | (                           | ) 0                        | 0                          | 87,960         | 73,489         |        |        | 3,003               |
|                  | TOTAL DEPRECIATION          |                  | <del>-</del> | 470,566        |              | 0                   | 0                          | (                           | ) 0                        | 0                          | 470,566        | 232,623        |        |        | 21,275              |
| REN <sup>-</sup> | TAL ACTIVITY - BAYS 2 & 3   |                  |              |                |              |                     |                            |                             |                            |                            |                |                |        |        |                     |
| Bl               | JILDINGS                    | <del></del>      |              |                |              |                     |                            |                             |                            |                            |                |                |        |        |                     |
| 35               | BUILDING - BAY 2            | 1/23/00          |              | 30,000         |              |                     |                            |                             |                            |                            | 30,000         | 14,955         | S/L    | 40     | 750                 |
| 37               | BUILDING - BAY 3            | 1/23/00          | _            | 30,000         |              |                     |                            |                             |                            |                            | 30,000         | 14,955         | S/L    | 40     | 750                 |
|                  | TOTAL BUILDINGS             |                  |              | 60,000         |              | 0                   | 0                          | (                           | 0                          | 0                          | 60,000         | 29,910         |        |        | 1,500               |
|                  |                             |                  |              |                |              |                     |                            |                             |                            |                            |                |                |        |        |                     |

# 2020 FEDERAL BOOK DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE

PAGE 4

# OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC

| NO | DESCRIPTION             | DATE<br>ACQUIRED | DATE<br>SOLD . | COST/<br>BASIS | BUS.<br>PCT. | CUR<br>179<br>BONUS | SPECIAL<br>DEPR.<br>ALLOW. | PRIOR<br>179/<br>BONUS/<br>SP. DEPR. | PRIOR<br>DEC. BAL<br>DEPR. | SALVAG<br>/BASIS<br><u>REDUCT</u> | DEPR.<br>BASIS . | PRIOR<br>DEPR. | _METHOD_ | _ LIFERATE | CURRENT<br>DEPR. |
|----|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------|------------|------------------|
|    | ND - BAY 2              | 1/23/00          |                | 7,500          |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                                   | 7,500            |                |          |            | 0                |
|    | ND - BAY 3<br>OTAL LAND | 1/23/00          | •              | 7,500          |              | 0                   | 0                          |                                      |                            | ) 0                               | 7,500            | 0              |          |            |                  |
| 10 | THE EARL                |                  |                | 10,000         |              |                     |                            |                                      |                            |                                   |                  |                |          |            |                  |
| TC | TAL DEPRECIATION        |                  | :              | 75,000         |              | 0                   | 0                          | (                                    | 0 (                        | 0                                 | 75,000           | 29,910         |          |            | 1,500            |
| GR | AND TOTAL DEPRECIATION  |                  | :              | 545,566        |              | 0                   | 0                          | (                                    | ) (                        | 0                                 | 545,566          | 262,533        |          |            | 22,775           |

# Our Father's House Soup Kitchen, Inc. 2020-2021 Bike Academy Budget October 1, 2020 – September 30, 2021

| Income:                     |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Funding from General Budget | \$25,300 |
| Gifts in Kind               | \$500    |
| TOTAL                       | \$25,800 |

| Expenses:                      |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Salary of one part-time        | \$12,000 |
| coordinator                    |          |
| Replacement Parts              | \$5,000  |
| Building Space (1,000 sq. ft.) | \$4,800  |
| Utilities                      |          |
| Building Space Maintenance     | \$2,000  |
| Tools                          | \$2,000  |
| TOTAL                          | \$25,800 |

# Exhibit "B" Payment Schedule

#### A. AWARD DISBURSEMENTS

The awards disbursement process will begin upon full execution of the appropriations contract and will end in September, 30 for the fiscal year that this contract is approved.

# **B. PAYMENT SCHEDULE**

The total amount awarded for the <u>OUR FATHER'S HOUSE SOUP KITCHEN, INC.</u> (name of the non-profit organization) for <u>Bike Academy</u> (title of the program) for the current fiscal year is: \$5,000.

There will be a lump sum payment issued in advance equal to \$5,000. For any funds advanced the RECIPIENT agrees to provide the CITY with an itemization report of how funds advanced were spent, along with invoices and proof of payment. Such an accounting must be provided to the CITY in the quarterly financial report as indicated in Exhibit "A" Recipients Requirements, Contractual Responsibilities and Program Description. Failure to comply with this requirement shall result in the denial of the future requests for payments.

### **EXHIBIT C**

## INSURANCE REQUIREMENTS: NON PROFIT ORGANIZATION

ORGANIZATION shall not commence services under the terms of this Agreement until certification or proof of insurance detailing terms and provisions has been received and approved in writing by the CITY's Risk Manager. If you have questions regarding the insurance requirements hereunder, please contact the City's Purchasing Department at (954) 786-4098. If the contract has already been awarded, please direct any queries and proof of the requisite insurance coverage to City staff responsible for oversight of the subject project/contract.

ORGANIZATION is responsible to deliver to the CITY for timely review and written approval/disapproval Certificates of Insurance which evidence that all insurance required hereunder is in full force and effect and which name on a primary basis, the CITY as an additional insured on all such coverage. Such policy or policies shall be issued by United States Treasury approved companies authorized to do business in the State of Florida. The policies shall be written on forms acceptable to the City's Risk Manager, meet a minimum financial A.M. Best and Company rating of no less than Excellent, and be part of the Florida Insurance Guarantee Association Act. No changes are to be made to these specifications without prior written approval of the City's Risk Manager.

Throughout the term of this Agreement, CITY, by and through its Risk Manager, reserve the right to review, modify, reject or accept any insurance policies required by this Agreement, including limits, coverages or endorsements. CITY reserves the right, but not the obligation, to review and reject any insurer providing coverage because of poor financial condition or failure to operate legally.

Failure to maintain the required insurance shall be considered an event of default. The requirements herein, as well as CITY's review or acceptance of insurance maintained by ORGANIZATION, are not intended to and shall not in any way limit or qualify the liabilities and obligations assumed by ORGANIZATION under this Agreement.

Throughout the term of this Agreement, ORGANIZATION and all subcontractors or other agents hereunder, shall, at their sole expense, maintain in full force and effect, the following insurance coverages and limits described herein, including endorsements.

- A. Worker's Compensation Insurance covering all employees and providing benefits as required by Florida Statute, Chapter 440, regardless of the size of the company (number of employees) or the state in which the work is to be performed or of the state in which the ORGANIZATION is obligated to pay compensation to employees engaged in the performance of the work. ORGANIZATION further agrees to be responsible for employment, control and conduct of its employees and for any injury sustained by such employees in the course of their employment.
  - B. Liability Insurance.
- (1) Naming the City of Pompano Beach as an additional insured as City's interests may appear, on General Liability Insurance only, relative to claims which arise from

ORGANIZATION'S negligent acts or omissions in connection with Contractor's performance under this Agreement.

Such Liability insurance shall include the following checked types of (2) insurance and indicated minimum policy limits.

# **Type of Insurance**

# **Limits of Liability**

**GENERAL LIABILITY:** Minimum \$1,000,000 Per Occurrence and \$2,000,000 Per Aggregate

\* Policy to be written on a claims incurred basis

| * Pol                | * Policy to be written on a claims incurred basis                                                   |                                                                                                             |                    |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| XX<br>XX<br>—        | comprehensive form<br>premises - operations<br>explosion & collapse<br>hazard<br>underground hazard | bodily injury and property damage<br>bodily injury and property damage                                      |                    |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\overline{XX}$      | products/completed<br>operations hazard                                                             | bodily injury and property damage combined                                                                  |                    |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| XX<br>XX<br>XX<br>XX | contractual insurance<br>broad form property damage<br>independent contractors<br>personal injury   | bodily injury and property damage combined<br>bodily injury and property damage combined<br>personal injury |                    |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| XX<br>—              | sexual abuse/molestation liquor legal liability                                                     | Minimum \$1,000,000 Per Occurrence and Aggregate Minimum \$1,000,000 Per Occurrence and Aggregate           |                    |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUT                  | OMOBILE LIABILITY:                                                                                  | Minimum \$10,000/\$20,000/\$10,000                                                                          |                    |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| XX<br>XX             | comprehensive form<br>owned<br>hired<br>non-owned                                                   |                                                                                                             |                    |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| REA                  | L & PERSONAL PROPERTY                                                                               | ,                                                                                                           |                    |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | comprehensive form                                                                                  | Agent must show pr                                                                                          | roof they have thi | s coverage. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EXC                  | ESS LIABILITY                                                                                       |                                                                                                             | Per Occurrence     | Aggregate   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| _                    | other than umbrella                                                                                 | bodily injury and<br>property damage<br>combined                                                            | \$1,000,000        | \$1,000,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PRO                  | FESSIONAL LIABILITY                                                                                 |                                                                                                             | Per Occurrence     | Aggregate   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

\* Policy to be written on a claims made basis \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000

- (3) If Professional Liability insurance is required, Contractor agrees the indemnification and hold harmless provisions of Section 12 of the Agreement shall survive the termination or expiration of the Agreement for a period of three (3) years unless terminated sooner by the applicable statute of limitations.
- C. Employer's Liability. ORGANIZATION and all subcontractors shall, for the benefit of their employees, provide, carry, maintain and pay for Employer's Liability Insurance in the minimum amount of One Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$100,000.00) per employee, Five Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$500,000) per aggregate.
- D. Policies. Whenever, under the provisions of this Agreement, insurance is required of the ORGANIZATION, the ORGANIZATION shall promptly provide the following:
  - (1) Certificates of Insurance evidencing the required coverage;
  - (2) Names and addresses of companies providing coverage;
  - (3) Effective and expiration dates of policies; and
- (4) A provision in all policies affording CITY thirty (30) days written notice by a carrier of any cancellation or material change in any policy.
- E. Insurance Cancellation or Modification. Should any of the required insurance policies be canceled before the expiration date, or modified or substantially modified, the issuing company shall provide thirty (30) days written notice to the CITY.
- F. Waiver of Subrogation. ORGANIZATION hereby waives any and all right of subrogation against the CITY, its officers, employees and agents for each required policy. When required by the insurer, or should a policy condition not permit an insured to enter into a pre-loss agreement to waive subrogation without an endorsement, then ORGANIZATION shall notify the insurer and request the policy be endorsed with a Waiver of Transfer of Rights of Recovery Against Others, or its equivalent. This Waiver of Subrogation requirement shall not apply to any policy which includes a condition to the policy not specifically prohibiting such an endorsement, or voids coverage should ORGANIZATION enter into such an agreement on a pre-loss basis.

**JZAMBRANO** 



# CERTIFICATE OF LIABILITY INSURANCE

2/9/2021

THIS CERTIFICATE IS ISSUED AS A MATTER OF INFORMATION ONLY AND CONFERS NO RIGHTS UPON THE CERTIFICATE HOLDER. THIS CERTIFICATE DOES NOT AFFIRMATIVELY OR NEGATIVELY AMEND, EXTEND OR ALTER THE COVERAGE AFFORDED BY THE POLICIES BELOW. THIS CERTIFICATE OF INSURANCE DOES NOT CONSTITUTE A CONTRACT BETWEEN THE ISSUING INSURER(S), AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE OR PRODUCER. AND THE CERTIFICATE HOLDER.

IMPORTANT: If the certificate holder is an ADDITIONAL INSURED, the policy(ies) must have ADDITIONAL INSURED provisions or be endorsed. If SUBROGATION IS WAIVED, subject to the terms and conditions of the policy, certain policies may require an endorsement. A statement on this certificate does not confer rights to the certificate holder in lieu of such endorsement(s).

| PRODUCER                                                                     | CONTACT Janett                                            |       |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Plastridge Insurance Agency<br>2100 N. Dixie Highway<br>Boca Raton, FL 33431 | PHONE (A/C, No, Ext): (561) 395-1433 FAX (A/C, No): (561) |       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Boca Raton, FL 33431                                                         | E-MAIL ADDRESS: bocadocs@plastridge.com                   |       |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                                                              | INSURER(S) AFFORDING COVERAGE                             | NAIC# |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                                                              | INSURER A : Scottsdale Insurance Company                  | 41297 |  |  |  |  |  |
| INSURED                                                                      | INSURER B : Old Dominion Insurance Company 40231          |       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Our Father's House, Inc.                                                     | INSURER C:                                                |       |  |  |  |  |  |
| PO Box 668571                                                                | INSURER D:                                                |       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pompano Beach, FL 33066                                                      | INSURER E :                                               |       |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                                                              | INSURER F:                                                |       |  |  |  |  |  |
| COVERAGES CERTIFICATE NUMBER                                                 | DEVICION NUMB                                             | ED.   |  |  |  |  |  |

COVERAGES CERTIFICATE NUMBER: REVISION NUMBER:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE POLICIES OF INSURANCE LISTED BELOW HAVE BEEN ISSUED TO THE INSURED NAMED ABOVE FOR THE POLICY PERIOD INDICATED. NOTWITHSTANDING ANY REQUIREMENT, TERM OR CONDITION OF ANY CONTRACT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WITH RESPECT TO WHICH THIS CERTIFICATE MAY BE ISSUED OR MAY PERTAIN, THE INSURANCE AFFORDED BY THE POLICIES DESCRIBED HEREIN IS SUBJECT TO ALL THE TERMS, EXCLUSIONS AND CONDITIONS OF SUCH POLICIES. LIMITS SHOWN MAY HAVE BEEN REDUCED BY PAID CLAIMS.

|             | KCLL | ISIONS AND CONDITIONS OF SUCH                    |      |      |               |                                        |                            |                                              |    |           |
|-------------|------|--------------------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----|-----------|
| INSR<br>LTR |      | TYPE OF INSURANCE                                | ADDL | SUBR | POLICY NUMBER | POLICY EFF                             | POLICY EXP<br>(MM/DD/YYYY) | LIMIT                                        |    |           |
| Α           | Х    | COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY                     |      |      |               | \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\ | ·····                      | EACH OCCURRENCE                              | \$ | 1,000,000 |
|             |      | CLAIMS-MADE X OCCUR                              | X    |      | CPS7303873    | 2/10/2021                              | 2/10/2022                  | DAMAGE TO RENTED<br>PREMISES (Ea occurrence) | \$ | 100,000   |
|             |      |                                                  |      |      |               |                                        |                            | MED EXP (Any one person)                     | \$ | 5,000     |
|             |      |                                                  |      |      |               |                                        |                            | PERSONAL & ADV INJURY                        | \$ | 1,000,000 |
|             |      | I'L AGGREGATE LIMIT APPLIES PER:                 |      |      |               |                                        |                            | GENERAL AGGREGATE                            | \$ | 2,000,000 |
|             | Х    | POLICY PRO- LOC                                  |      |      |               |                                        |                            | PRODUCTS - COMP/OP AGG                       | \$ |           |
|             |      | OTHER:                                           |      |      |               |                                        |                            |                                              | \$ |           |
| В           | AUT  | OMOBILE LIABILITY                                |      |      |               |                                        |                            | COMBINED SINGLE LIMIT (Ea accident)          | \$ | 30,000    |
|             |      | ANY AUTO                                         |      |      | B1G32436      | 9/13/2020                              | 9/13/2021                  | BODILY INJURY (Per person)                   | \$ |           |
|             |      | OWNED AUTOS ONLY X SCHEDULED AUTOS               |      |      |               |                                        |                            | BODILY INJURY (Per accident)                 | \$ |           |
|             | X    | HIRED AUTOS ONLY X NON-OWNED AUTOS ONLY          |      |      |               |                                        |                            | PROPERTY DAMAGE<br>(Per accident)            | \$ |           |
|             |      |                                                  |      |      |               |                                        |                            |                                              | \$ |           |
|             |      | UMBRELLA LIAB OCCUR                              |      |      |               |                                        |                            | EACH OCCURRENCE                              | \$ |           |
|             |      | EXCESS LIAB CLAIMS-MADE                          |      |      |               |                                        |                            | AGGREGATE                                    | \$ |           |
|             |      | DED RETENTION\$                                  |      |      |               |                                        |                            |                                              | \$ |           |
|             |      | KERS COMPENSATION<br>EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY        |      |      |               |                                        |                            | PER OTH-<br>STATUTE ER                       |    |           |
|             | ANY  | PROPRIETOR/PARTNER/EXECUTIVE                     | N/A  |      |               |                                        |                            | E.L. EACH ACCIDENT                           | \$ |           |
|             |      | CER/MEMBER EXCLUDED?                             |      |      |               |                                        |                            | E.L. DISEASE - EA EMPLOYEE                   | \$ |           |
|             | DES  | , describe under<br>CRIPTION OF OPERATIONS below |      |      |               |                                        |                            | E.L. DISEASE - POLICY LIMIT                  | \$ |           |
|             |      |                                                  |      |      |               |                                        |                            |                                              |    |           |
|             |      |                                                  |      |      |               |                                        |                            |                                              |    |           |
|             |      |                                                  |      |      |               |                                        |                            |                                              |    |           |

DESCRIPTION OF OPERATIONS / LOCATIONS / VEHICLES (ACORD 101, Additional Remarks Schedule, may be attached if more space is required)
City of Pompano Beach is included as Additional Insured under the General Liability policy shown above only as far as permitted by Florida Statute 768.28
and otherwise allowed by law. Additional indsured status is provided as required by written contract and with respect to operatons by or on beehalf of the
Named Insured.

APPROVED

By Danielle Thorpe at 10:57 am, Feb 10, 2021

| CERTIFICATE HOLDER                                                         | CANCELLATION                                                                                                                                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| City of Pompano Beach<br>100 West Atlantic Blvd<br>Pompano Beach, FL 33060 | SHOULD ANY OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED POLICIES BE CANCELLED BEFORE THE EXPIRATION DATE THEREOF, NOTICE WILL BE DELIVERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE POLICY PROVISIONS. |
| Tompano Beaon, TE 60000                                                    | AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                            | Danets But                                                                                                                                                     |

From: Patty Garitty pattyg@ofhsoupkitchen.org @

Subject: RE: City of Pompano Beach Insurance Deadline Reminder

Date: November 13, 2020 at 8:50 AM

To: Nicole Almeida Nicole@strategicphilanthropyinc.com

Cc: jfcrissy@aol.com

#### Good morning,

Attached is our completed W9 as well as our Certificate of Insurance which includes both building and auto. We can send individual auto insurance cards if needed.

Worker's compensation exemption has been applied for via the link supplied (Application Number E01255425) but that process might take a little time.

We do not have volunteers under the age of 18 working in our Bike Academy.

Thanks and have a nice day.



APPROVED

By Danielle Thorpe at 10:05 pm, Nov 16, 2020

Our Father's House Soup Kitchen, Inc. Mailing Address: PO Box 668571 Pompano Beach, FL 33066

Location: 2380 Martin Luther King, Jr. Blvd.

Pompano Beach, FL 33069

954-968-7550 Ofhsoupkitchen.org

From: Nicole Almeida

Sent: Tuesday, November 10, 2020 4:42 PM

To: Nicole Almeida

Subject: City of Pompano Beach Insurance Deadline Reminder

Dear Community Partners,

We wanted to send a friendly reminder that all of your supporting documents for your City of Pompano Beach miscellaneous appropriations contract must be submitted by email to me, no later than **this Friday, November 13, 2020.** 

- 1. Provide an updated W9 dated October 2018; I am including the W9 form should you not have a recent one on file.
- 2. As part of Exhibit C in the contract, please provide the insurance requirements:
  - General Liability Insurance
    - Please list City of Pompano Beach as the insured. <u>See Sample Certificate of Insurance</u>
  - Workers Compensation Waiver
    - If an organization has fewer than (4) employees, they may request a "Certificate of Election to be Exempt." To request exemption, please visit <a href="https://www.myfloridacfo.com/Division/WC/Employer/Exemptions/">https://www.myfloridacfo.com/Division/WC/Employer/Exemptions/</a>

PG

- If your organization does not fit the scope of business, please notify us and we will provide your organization with the City's exemption form in lieu of the state's
- Proof of Auto Insurance
  - If your organization does not have company vehicles, a copy of the personal insurance card from the main organization's contact would suffice. Coverage for a single day event would only need to reflect the minimum auto coverage.
- Sexual Molestation Coverage this will be needed for any group that interacts with children under the age of 18.
  - If your organization does not interact with children under the age of 18. Written documentation stating so would suffice.

Once your documents are received and approved by the City's risk management department. Our team will put the final contract together so that you can formally sign it.

**Please note:** All groups are receiving this e-mail. If you have sent us your documents this week they are in the process of being reviewed and we will be in touch should the City have any additional questions.

Thank you in advance for your cooperation and assistance. Please feel free to reach out should you have any additional questions.

Sincerely, Nicole

#### **Nicole Almeida**

Senior Accounts Manager, Community Relations Strategic Philanthropy Inc. Tel: 954.800.9549 Nicole@StrategicPhilanthropyInc.com

Nicole@StrategicPhilanthropyInc.com www.StrategicPhilanthropyInc.com



#### OURFATH-01 JZAMBRANO **ACORD** DATE (MM/DD(YYYY) CERTIFICATE OF LIABILITY INSURANCE 11/12/2020 THIS CERTIFICATE IS ISSUED AS A MATTER OF INFORMATION ONLY AND CONFERS NO RIGHTS UPON THE CERTIFICATE HOLDER. THIS CERTIFICATE DOES NOT AFFIRMATIVELY OR NEGATIVELY AMEND, EXTEND OR ALTER THE COVERAGE AFFORDED BY THE POLICIES BELOW. THIS CERTIFICATE OF INSURANCE DOES NOT CONSTITUTE A CONTRACT BETWEEN THE ISSUING INSURER(S), AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE OR PRODUCER, AND THE CERTIFICATE HOLDER. IMPORTANT: If the certificate holder is an ADDITIONAL INSURED, the policy(ies) must have ADDITIONAL INSURED provisions or be endorsed. If SUBROGATION IS WAIVED, subject to the terms and conditions of the policy, certain policies may require an endorsement. A statement on this certificate does not confer rights to the certificate holder in lieu of such endorsement(s). CONTACT Janett Plastridge Insurance Agency 2100 N. Dixle Highway Boca Raton, FL 33431 PHONE (AJC, No, Ext): (561) 395-1433 FAX, No): (561) 395-4755 E-MAIL ADDRESS: bocadocs@plastridge.com INSURER(S) AFFORDING COVERAGE NAIC # INSURER A : Scottsdale Insurance Company 41297 INSURER B : Old Dominion Insurance Company INSURED 40231 INSURER C: Our Father's House, Inc. PO Box 668571 INSURER D Pompano Beach, FL 33066 INSURER E INSURER F CERTIFICATE NUMBER: REVISION NUMBER:

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ES. LIMITS SHOWN MAY HAVE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| TYPE OF INSURANCE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | DDL SU                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | AD POLICY NUMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | (MM/DD/YYYY)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | (MM/DD/YYYY)                                                                                                    | L                                                                                                                                                   | IMITS                                                                         |
| COMMERCIAL GENERAL L                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                 | EACH OCCURRENCE                                                                                                                                     | s 1,0                                                                         |
| CLAIMS-MADE X                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | OCCUR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | X                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | CPS3336873                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2/10/2020                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2/10/2021                                                                                                       | DAMAGE TO RENTED<br>PREMISES (Ea goouttence)                                                                                                        |                                                                               |
| -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 | MED EXP (Arry one person)                                                                                                                           | 1.0                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 | PERSONAL & ADV INJURY                                                                                                                               | \$ 2,0                                                                        |
| ENL AGGREGATE LIMIT APPL                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                 | GENERAL AGGREGATE                                                                                                                                   | 2.0                                                                           |
| POLICY BEST                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | LOC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                 | PRODUCTS - COMP/OP AC                                                                                                                               | 3G 8 2,0                                                                      |
| OTHER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                 | COMBINED SINGLE LIMIT                                                                                                                               | S                                                                             |
| UTOMOBILE LIABILITY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | D4.000400                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 014010000                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 014010004                                                                                                       | (Ea accident)                                                                                                                                       |                                                                               |
| ANY AUTO OWNED AUTOS ONLY X SC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | HEDULED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | B1G32436                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 9/13/2020                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 9/13/2021                                                                                                       | BODILY INJURY (Per perso                                                                                                                            |                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                 | PROPERTY DAMAGE<br>(Per accident)                                                                                                                   | ent) S                                                                        |
| L MRS ONLY X M                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ITOS ONLY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                 | (P'er accident)                                                                                                                                     |                                                                               |
| UMBRELLA LIAB                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | OCCUR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | $\pm$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                 | EACH OCCURRENCE                                                                                                                                     | 5                                                                             |
| EXCESS LIAB                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | CLAIMS-MADE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                 | AGGREGATE                                                                                                                                           | s                                                                             |
| DED RETENTIONS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                 | Augustic                                                                                                                                            | 8                                                                             |
| ORKERS COMPENSATION                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | $\neg$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                 | PER OTI                                                                                                                                             | 4-                                                                            |
| ID EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY  IY PROPRIETOR/PARTNER/EXE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ECUTIVE TI                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | [                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 | E.L. EACH ACCIDENT                                                                                                                                  | s                                                                             |
| FICERMEMBER EXCLUDED?<br>andstory in NH)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | N                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | /A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                 | E.L. DISEASE - EA EMPLO                                                                                                                             | YEE \$                                                                        |
| es, describe under<br>SCRIPTION OF OPERATIONS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | below                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                 | E.L. DISEASE - POLICY LIN                                                                                                                           |                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ORD 101, Additional Remarks Schedu                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                               |
| IFICATE HOLDER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | CANCELLATION                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                               |
| 01:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Beech                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | THE EXPIRATION                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | N DATE TH                                                                                                       | ESCRIBED POLICIES BI<br>EREOF, NOTICE WIL                                                                                                           |                                                                               |
| City of Pompano<br>100 West Atlanti                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ACCORDANCE W                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | TH THE POLIC                                                                                                    | Y PROVISIONS.                                                                                                                                       |                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | , FL 33060                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ı                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                               |
| Pompano Beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | .,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ALIEU ABIRET DESCRIPTION                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | AUT A MIN OF                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                               |
| Pompano Beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | .,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | AUTHORIZED REPRESE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                               |
| rompano Beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | mutul Ol                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                               |
| D 25 (2016/03)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | The A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ACORD name and logo are                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | michael Ol                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | berlander<br>88-2015 ACC                                                                                        | ORD CORPORATION                                                                                                                                     | N. All rights rese                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | © 19 registered marks                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | belander<br>88-2015 ACC<br>of ACORD                                                                             | G                                                                                                                                                   | N. All rights rese<br>we Form to the<br>quester. Do not                       |
| W-9  N. October 2018)  and the Treasury                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Ide                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Request fo                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | © 19 registered marks                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | bolandu<br>88-2015 ACC<br>of ACORD                                                                              | Gi                                                                                                                                                  | ive Form to the                                                               |
| W-9  N. October 2018) partment of the Treasury mal Revenue Service                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | T<br>► Go                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Ide                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Request foontification Numb                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | © 19 registered marks or Taxpayer per and Cert                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 88-2015 ACC<br>of ACORD                                                                                         | Gi                                                                                                                                                  | ve Form to the<br>quester. Do not                                             |
| W-9  N. October 2018) partment of the Treasury mal Revenue Service                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ► Go                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Ide                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Request for entification Numb                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | © 19 registered marks or Taxpayer per and Cert                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 88-2015 ACC<br>of ACORD                                                                                         | Gi                                                                                                                                                  | ve Form to the<br>quester. Do not                                             |
| W-9 N. October 2018) partment of the Treasury Imal Revenue Service  1 Name (as shown on                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ► Go                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | o to w                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Request for interest in the in | © 19 registered marks or Taxpayer per and Cert                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 88-2015 ACC<br>of ACORD                                                                                         | Gi                                                                                                                                                  | ve Form to the<br>quester. Do not                                             |
| W-9 N. October 2018) Jartment of the Treasury mal Reverue Service  1 Name (as shown on OUR FATHER'S 2 Business name/disn                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ► Go                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | o to w                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Request for interest in the in | © 19 registered marks or Taxpayer per and Cert                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 88-2015 ACC<br>of ACORD                                                                                         | Gi<br>re<br>se                                                                                                                                      | ive Form to the<br>quester. Do not<br>and to the IRS.                         |
| W-9 N. October 2018) Jartment of the Treasury mal Revenue Service  1 Name (as shown on OUR FATHER'S 2 Business name/disn  3 Check appropriate to following seven box                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ► Go your income tax HOUSE SOU regarded entity na                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Ide<br>o to v                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Request for interest in the in | or Taxpayer per and Cert structions and the li to not leave this line bla                                                                                                                                                                                        | 88-2015 ACC of ACORD  ification atest informanic.  Check only one                                               | tion.  Given Set of the 4 Exemptions certain entities instructions on                                                                               | ive Form to the quester. Do not ind to the IRS.                               |
| W-9 N. October 2018) Jartment of the Treasury mal Revenue Service  1 Name (as shown on OUR FATHER'S 2 Business name/disn  3 Check appropriate to following seven box                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ► Go  your income tax  HOUSE SOU  regarded entity na  box for federal tax  reprietor or                                                                                                                                                                                          | Ide<br>o to v                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Request for entification Number www.irs.gov/FormW9 for install. Name is required on this line; of TCHEN, INC.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | or Taxpayer per and Cert structions and the li to not leave this line bla                                                                                                                                                                                        | 88-2015 ACC<br>of ACORD                                                                                         | tion.  Given Set of the 4 Exemptions certain entities instructions on                                                                               | ive Form to the quester. Do not not to the IRS.                               |
| W-9 N. October 2018) Jartment of the Treasury mal Revenue Service  1 Name (as shown on OUR FATHER'S 2 Business name/disn  3 Check appropriate to following seven box                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ► Go<br>your income tax<br>HOUSE SOU<br>regarded entity ne<br>box for federal tax<br>reprietor or I.C                                                                                                                                                                            | Ide o to v                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Request for interest in the contification Number www.irs.gov/FormW9 for interest in the second on this line; of TCHEN, INC.  I different from above sification of the person whose nature of the person whose natu | or Taxpayer per and Cert structions and the li to not leave this line bla me is entered on line 1.                                                                                                                                                               | ification atest information Trust                                                                               | tion.  Given Set of the 4 Exemptions certain entities instructions on estate                                                                        | ive Form to the quester. Do not not to the IRS.                               |
| W-9 N. October 2018) Jartment of the Treasury mal Revenue Service  1 Name (as shown on OUR FATHER'S 2 Business name/disn  3 Check appropriate to following seven box                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ► Go  I your income tax  HOUSE SOU  egarded entity no  box for federal tax  es.  reprieter or  LC  company. Enter the appropriate box  classified as a si  is not disregarde                                                                                                     | Ide o to v return IP KI ame, if x class c in the in the indered fro                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Request for interest of the person whose narrows and the person whose narrows are classification (C=C corporation classification (C=C corporation in the owner for U.S. federal tax person whose narrows are classification (C=C corporation).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | © 19 registered marks  or Taxpayer per and Cert structions and the II so not leave this line bla  me is entered on line 1.  Partnership S=S corporation, P=Par on of the single-membe from the owner unless t purposes. Otherwise, a                             | ification atest informanic.  Check only one tnership) > rowner. Do no he owner of the single-member             | tion.  4 Exemptions certain entities instructions on Exempt payee                                                                                   | ive Form to the quester. Do not not to the IRS.                               |
| W-9 N. October 2018) Jartment of the Treasury mal Revenue Service  1 Name (as shown on OUR FATHER'S 2 Business name/disn  3 Check appropriate to following seven box                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ► Go  I your income tax  HOUSE SOU  egarded entity no  box for federal tax  es.  roprietor or  LC  company. Enter the expropriate box classified as a si t is not disregard om the owner sho                                                                                     | Ide o to v return IP KI ame, if x class c in the in the indered fro                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Request for interest of the contification number www.irs.gov/FormW9 for interest on this line; of TCHEN, INC.  Idifferent from above sitication of the person whose natural corporation S Corporation S Corporation Classification (C=C corporation, S line above for the tax classification embro LLC that is disregarded in the owner for U.S. federal tax is heck the appropriate box for the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | © 19 registered marks  or Taxpayer per and Cert structions and the li to not leave this line bla  me is entered on line 1.  n Partnership S=S corporation, P=Par on of the single-membe from the owner unless t purposes. Otherwise, a tax classification of its | ification atest informanic.  Check only one tnership) > r owner. Do no he owner of the single-member            | tion.  Grine Se  of the of the of the estate Exemptions or estate Exempt payee t check LLC is LLC that                                              | (codes apply only to<br>, not individuals; see<br>, page 3):                  |
| W-9 N. October 2018) Jartment of the Treasury mal Revenue Service  1 Name (as shown on OUR FATHER'S 2 Business name/disn  3 Check appropriate to following seven box                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | P Go your income tax HOUSE SOU regarded entity na box for federal tax reprietor or LC company. Enter the appropriate box classified as a si is not disregard om the owner sho                                                                                                    | Ide o to v return IP KI ame, if x class in the ingle- ingle- could co                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Request for entification Numberwww.irs.gov/FormW9 for instead on this line; of TCHEN, INC.  Idifferent from above sification of the person whose national classification (C=C corporation). S Corporation classification (C=C corporation) and the content of the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S, federal tax; heack the appropriate box for the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S, federal tax; beack the appropriate box for the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S. federal tax; beach the appropriate box for the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S. federal tax; beach the appropriate box for the tax classification that is the tax classification that tax classi | © 19 registered marks  or Taxpayer per and Cert structions and the II so not leave this line bla  me is entered on line 1.  Partnership S=S corporation, P=Par on of the single-membe from the owner unless t purposes. Otherwise, a                             | ification atest information.  Check only one trenship)  r owner. Do no he owner of the single-member owner.     | tion.  Grine Se  of the of the of the estate Exemptions or estate Exempt payee t check LLC is LLC that                                              | (codes apply only to a page 3):  code (if arry)  maintained outside the U.S.) |
| W-9 N. October 2018) Satment of the Treasury mal Revenue Service  1 Name (as shown on OUR FATHER'S I 2 Business name/disn following seven box of Individual/sole pringle-member L Limited liability of Note: Check the LC if the LLC is another LLC that is disnegarded five Other (see instruction of the Country | P Go your income tax HOUSE SOU regarded entity na box for federal tax reprietor or LC company. Enter the appropriate box classified as a si is not disregard om the owner sho                                                                                                    | Ide o to v return IP KI ame, if x class in the ingle- ingle- could co                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Request for entification Numberwww.irs.gov/FormW9 for instead on this line; of TCHEN, INC.  Idifferent from above sification of the person whose national classification (C=C corporation). S Corporation classification (C=C corporation) and the content of the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S, federal tax; heack the appropriate box for the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S, federal tax; beack the appropriate box for the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S. federal tax; beach the appropriate box for the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S. federal tax; beach the appropriate box for the tax classification that is the tax classification that tax classi | © 19 registered marks  or Taxpayer per and Cert structions and the li to not leave this line bla  me is entered on line 1.  n Partnership S=S corporation, P=Par on of the single-membe from the owner unless t purposes. Otherwise, a tax classification of its | ification atest information.  Check only one trenship) bright owner. Do no he owner of the single-member owner. | tion.  a of the set of the estate  Exempt payer  Exempt payer  Exempt payer  Exempt payer  Exempt payer  CLC is  CODE (if any)  Pageles to accounts | (codes apply only to a page 3):  code (if arry)  maintained outside the U.S.) |
| W-9  N. October 2018)  N. October 2018)  N. October 2018)  N. October 2018)  I Name (as shown on OUR FATHER'S I  Business name/disn  Gollowing seven box  Individual/sole pringle-member L  Limited liability of Note: Check the LLC its another LLC that is alongwarded from Other (see instruction)  6 Address (number, st                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | your income tax HOUSE SOU regarded entity ne box for federal tax res. reprietor or LC company. Enter the appropriate box classified as a si is not disregard om the owner sho ctions) > treet, and apt. or                                                                       | Ide o to v return IP KI ame, if x class in the ingle- ingle- could co                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Request for entification Numberwww.irs.gov/FormW9 for instead on this line; of TCHEN, INC.  Idifferent from above sification of the person whose national classification (C=C corporation). S Corporation classification (C=C corporation) and the content of the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S, federal tax; heack the appropriate box for the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S, federal tax; beack the appropriate box for the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S. federal tax; beach the appropriate box for the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S. federal tax; beach the appropriate box for the tax classification that is the tax classification that tax classi | © 19 registered marks  or Taxpayer per and Cert structions and the li to not leave this line bla  me is entered on line 1.  n Partnership S=S corporation, P=Par on of the single-membe from the owner unless t purposes. Otherwise, a tax classification of its | ification atest information.  Check only one trenship) bright owner. Do no he owner of the single-member owner. | tion.  a of the set of the estate  Exempt payer  Exempt payer  Exempt payer  Exempt payer  Exempt payer  CLC is  CODE (if any)  Pageles to accounts | (codes apply only to a page 3):  code (if arry)  maintained outside the U.S.) |
| W-9  N. October 2018)  Name (as shown on OUR FATHER'S I 2 Business name/disn following seven box in Individual/sole pringle-member L Limited liability on Note: Check the LLC if the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the Check in Individual of the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the Individual of the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the Individual of the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the Individual o | your income tax HOUSE SOU regarded entity na box for federal tax res. reprietor or LC company. Enter the appropriate box classified as a si is not disregard om the owner sho ctions) > treet, and apt. or                                                                       | Ide o to w return P KI arme, if x class c class in the ingle- ing | Request for entification Numberwww.irs.gov/FormW9 for instead on this line; of TCHEN, INC.  Idifferent from above sification of the person whose national classification (C=C corporation). S Corporation classification (C=C corporation) and the content of the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S, federal tax; heack the appropriate box for the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S, federal tax; beack the appropriate box for the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S. federal tax; beach the appropriate box for the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S. federal tax; beach the appropriate box for the tax classification that is the tax classification that tax classi | © 19 registered marks  or Taxpayer per and Cert structions and the li to not leave this line bla  me is entered on line 1.  n Partnership S=S corporation, P=Par on of the single-membe from the owner unless t purposes. Otherwise, a tax classification of its | ification atest information.  Check only one trenship) bright owner. Do no he owner of the single-member owner. | tion.  a of the set of the estate  Exempt payer  Exempt payer  Exempt payer  Exempt payer  Exempt payer  CLC is  CODE (if any)  Pageles to accounts | (codes apply only to a page 3):  code (if arry)  maintained outside the U.S.) |
| W=9  N. October 2018)  N. October 2018)  Name (as shown on OUR FATHER'S I  Business name/disn  So Check appropriate to following seven box  Individual/sole pringle-member LL Limited liability of Note: Check the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the Check the LC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the Check the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the Check the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the Check the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the Check the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the Check the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the Check the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the Check the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the Check the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the Check the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the LLC is another LLC that is disregarded from Other (see instruction of the LLC is another LLC that is a | P Go<br>your income tax<br>HOUSE SOU<br>regarded entity no<br>box for federal tax<br>res.<br>reprieter or LC<br>company. Enter th<br>appropriate box<br>classified as a si<br>t is not disregard<br>om the owner sho<br>ctions) P<br>treet, and apt. or<br>code<br>CH, FL, 33066 | Ide o to w return IP KI ame, if ax class in the ingle- ed fro ould c                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Request for entification Numberwww.irs.gov/FormW9 for instead on this line; of TCHEN, INC.  Idifferent from above sification of the person whose national classification (C=C corporation). S Corporation classification (C=C corporation) and the content of the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S, federal tax; heack the appropriate box for the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S, federal tax; beack the appropriate box for the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S. federal tax; beach the appropriate box for the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S. federal tax; beach the appropriate box for the tax classification that is the tax classification that tax classi | © 19 registered marks  or Taxpayer per and Cert structions and the li to not leave this line bla  me is entered on line 1.  n Partnership S=S corporation, P=Par on of the single-membe from the owner unless t purposes. Otherwise, a tax classification of its | ification atest information.  Check only one trenship) bright owner. Do no he owner of the single-member owner. | tion.  a of the set of the estate  Exempt payer  Exempt payer  Exempt payer  Exempt payer  Exempt payer  CLC is  CODE (if any)  Pageles to accounts | (codes apply only to a page 3):  code (if arry)  maintained outside the U.S.) |
| W-9  N. October 2018) Sartment of the Treasury mal Revenue Service  1 Name (as shown on OUR FATHER'S   2 Business name/disn following seven box  1 Individual/sole pringle-member L Limited liability of Note: Check the LLC if the LLC is another LLC that is dispregarded five Other (see instruction of the Country of the Cou | P Go<br>your income tax<br>HOUSE SOU<br>regarded entity no<br>box for federal tax<br>res.<br>reprieter or LC<br>company. Enter th<br>appropriate box<br>classified as a si<br>t is not disregard<br>om the owner sho<br>ctions) P<br>treet, and apt. or<br>code<br>CH, FL, 33066 | Ide o to w return IP KI ame, if ax class in the ingle- ed fro ould c                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Request for entification Numberwww.irs.gov/FormW9 for instead on this line; of TCHEN, INC.  Idifferent from above sification of the person whose national classification (C=C corporation). S Corporation classification (C=C corporation) and the content of the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S, federal tax; heack the appropriate box for the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S, federal tax; beack the appropriate box for the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S. federal tax; beach the appropriate box for the tax classification that is disregarded from the owner for U.S. federal tax; beach the appropriate box for the tax classification that is the tax classification that tax classi | © 19 registered marks  or Taxpayer per and Cert structions and the li to not leave this line bla  me is entered on line 1.  n Partnership S=S corporation, P=Par on of the single-membe from the owner unless t purposes. Otherwise, a tax classification of its | ification atest information.  Check only one trenship) bright owner. Do no he owner of the single-member owner. | tion.  a of the set of the estate  Exempt payer  Exempt payer  Exempt payer  Exempt payer  Exempt payer  CLC is  CODE (if any)  Pageles to accounts | (codes apply only to a page 3):  code (if arry)  maintained outside the U.S.) |

resident alien, sole proprietor, or disregarded entity, see the instructions for Part I, later. For other entities, it is your employer identification number (EIN). If you do not have a number, see How to get a TIN, later.

TIN, later.

Note: If the account is in more than one name, see the instructions for line 1. Also see What Name and Number To Give the Requester for guidelines on whose number to enter.

|          |      |       |       |       | L     | -   |    | L |   | L |
|----------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|----|---|---|---|
| or<br>Em | ploy | er id | entif | icati | ion n | umb | er | _ |   |   |
| 6        | 5    | -     | 0     | 1     | 5     | 0   | 7  | 4 | 8 |   |

#### Part II Certification

Under penalties of perjury, I certify that:

1. The number shown on this form is my correct taxpayer identification number (or I am waiting for a number to be issued to me); and

Cat. No. 10231X

- 2. I am not subject to backup withholding because: (a) I am exempt from backup withholding, or (b) I have not been notified by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) that I am subject to backup withholding as a result of a failure to report all interest or dividends, or (c) the IRS has notified me that I am no longer subject to backup withholding; and
- 3. I am a U.S. citizen or other U.S. person (defined below); and
- 4. The FATCA code(s) entered on this form (if any) indicating that I am exempt from FATCA reporting is correct.

Certification instructions. You must cross out item 2 above if you have been notified by the IRS that you are currently subject to backup withholding because you have failed to report all interest and dividends on your tax return. For real estate transactions, item 2 does not apply. For mortgage interest paid, acquisition or abandonment of secured property, cancellation of debt, contributions to an individual retirement arrangement (IRA), and generally, payments other than interest and dividends, you are not required to sign the certification, but you must provide your correct TIN. See the instructions for Part II, later.

|              |                               |          | 0 11    |                                                       |  |
|--------------|-------------------------------|----------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Sign<br>Here | Signature of<br>U.S. person ▶ | Patricia | a Laute | Date > 11-13-2020                                     |  |
| -            |                               |          | 5       | O DB//dividends including these from steels or muchus |  |

#### **General Instructions**

Section references are to the Internal Revenue Code unless otherwise noted.

Future developments. For the latest information about developments related to Form W-9 and its instructions, such as legislation enacted after they were published, go to www.irs.gov/FormW9.

#### Purpose of Form

An individual or entity (Form W-9 requester) who is required to file an information return with the IRS must obtain your correct taxpayer identification number (TIN) which may be your social security number (SSN), individual taxpayer identification number (TIN), adoption taxpayer identification number (ATIN), or employer identification number (EIN), to report on an information return the amount paid to you, or other amount reportable on an information return. Examples of information returns include, but are not limited to, the following.

. Form 1099-INT (interest earned or paid)

- Form 1099-DIV (dividends, including those from stocks or mutual funds)
- Form 1099-MISC (various types of income, prizes, awards, or gross proceeds)
- Form 1099-B (stock or mutual fund sales and certain other transactions by brokers)
- . Form 1099-S (proceeds from real estate transactions)
- . Form 1099-K (merchant card and third party network transactions)
- Form 1098 (home mortgage interest), 1098-E (student loan interest), 1098-T (tuition)
- . Form 1099-C (canceled debt)
- Form 1099-A (acquisition or abandonment of secured property)
   Use Form W-9 only if you are a U.S. person (including a resident alien), to provide your correct TIN.

alleri), to provide your correct TIN.

If you do not return Form W-9 to the requester with a TIN, you might

If you do not return Form W-9 to the requester with a TIN, you might be subject to backup withholding. See What is backup withholding, later.

Form W-9 (Rev. 10-2018)



City of Pompano Beach, Florida

100 West Atlantic Boulevard, Pompano Beach, Florida 33060 | p: 954.786.4065

11/13/20

**APPROVED** 

By Danielle Thorpe at 10:05 pm, Nov 16, 2020

Patty Garitty Our Father's House Soup Kitchen, Inc. PO Box 668571 Pompano Beach, FL 33066

Dear Ms. Patty Garitty:

Your company has fewer than four employees, and you have elected not to purchase Workers' Compensation Insurance to cover these employees. The State of Florida allows your company to operate without insurance, however, you are required by the State to "post clear written notice in a conspicuous location at each worksite directed to all employees and other persons performing services at the worksite of their lack of entitlement to benefits" as described in Chapter 440 of the Florida Statutes.

The City of Pompano Beach requires: ALL CONTRACTORS MUST AGREE TO BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE EMPLOYMENT, CONTROL AND CONDUCT OF THEIR EMPLOYEES AND FOR ANY INJURY SUSTAINED BY SUCH EMPLOYEES IN THE COURSE OF THEIR EMPLOYMENT.

Please sign the area below acknowledging your compliance with the above requirements. Return this original letter to me at 100 West Atlantic Boulevard, Pompano Beach 33060. If you have any questions about this letter please telephone me at 954.786.4065.

Sincerely,

Erjeta Diamanti

Erjeta Diamanti **Budget Office** 

Our Father's House Soup Kitchen, Inc. has posted notice(s) declaring the absence of Workers' Compensation insurance coverage, as required by the State of Florida. Our Father's House Soup Kitchen, Inc., agrees to be responsible for the employment, control and conduct of our employees and for any injury sustained by such employees in the course of their employment.

TY-BOARD SECRETARY